

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 390 959

UD 030 763

TITLE Minnesota Statewide Survey of Persons without Permanent Shelter. Volume I: Adults and Their Children.

INSTITUTION Amherst H. Wilder Foundation, St. Paul, MN.; Wilder Research Center, St. Paul, MN.

SPONS AGENCY Minnesota State Dept. of Economic Security, St. Paul.; Minnesota State Dept. of Human Services, St. Paul.

PUB DATE Jul 95

NOTE 323p.; Additional support provided by the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency and the Family Housing Fund of Minneapolis and St. Paul. For a volume II, see UD 030 764.

PUB TYPE Reports - Research/Technical (143)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC13 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS *Adults; *Children; Employment Patterns; *Homeless People; Housing Needs; Interviews; *Minority Groups; Policy Formation; Poverty; Public Policy; Social Services; Surveys; Trend Analysis; *Urban Areas

IDENTIFIERS *Minnesota

ABSTRACT

This report and its companion, volume II, provide a snapshot of people experiencing homelessness in Minnesota. The information is intended as a resource for planners, policymakers, service providers, and others addressing the problems associated with homelessness. Findings are based on interviews with 638 men and 685 women in shelters, transitional housing programs, and on the street. Weightings of the sample are used to describe the characteristics of 2,470 adults and 1,007 children identified as homeless in Minnesota on October 27, 1994. The total number of homeless and precariously housed persons in Minnesota on this day was estimated at 12,415. Of these, a disproportionate number were members of minority groups. Women and children represent the fastest growing segment of the homeless population, and the total number of children experiencing homelessness in Minnesota, especially in the metropolitan area, has risen dramatically. Fifty percent of the homeless adults interviewed had no more than one of the identified potential barriers to employment, representing a decline in the number of homeless persons with more than one barrier to employment. Four appendixes provide detailed information on homelessness, including six detailed tables of information on homelessness. (Contains 120 tables.) (SLD)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

ED 390 959



Amherst H.
Wilder Foundation

**MINNESOTA STATEWIDE SURVEY
OF PERSONS WITHOUT
PERMANENT SHELTER**

**VOLUME I: ADULTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent those of ERIC personnel or policy.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Gregory M. Allen
Wilder Research Center

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

44030763

Purpose: . . . to promote the social welfare of persons resident or located in the greater Saint Paul metropolitan area by all appropriate means, including relief of the poor, care of the sick and aged, care and nurture of children, aid to the disadvantaged and otherwise needy, promotion of physical and mental health, support of rehabilitation and corrections, provision of needed housing and social services, operation of residences and facilities for the aged, the infirm and those requiring special care, and in general the conservation of human resources by the provision of human services responsive to the welfare needs of the community, all without regard to or discrimination on account of nationality, sex, color, religious scruples or prejudices.

AMHERST H. WILDER FOUNDATION

Thomas W. Kingston
President and Chief Executive Officer

WILDER RESEARCH CENTER

1295 Bandana Boulevard
Suite 210
Saint Paul, Minnesota 55108
(612) 647-4600

Paul W. Mattessich, Ph.D.
Director

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Kennon V. Rothchild
Chair

Elizabeth M. Kiernat
First Vice Chair

Anthony L. Andersen
Second Vice Chair

Malcolm W. McDonald
Secretary

Charlton Dietz
Elisabeth W. Doermann
Mary Thornton Phillips
James W. Reagan
Marjorie A. Roane
Barbara B. Roy

**MINNESOTA STATEWIDE SURVEY
OF PERSONS WITHOUT
PERMANENT SHELTER**

**VOLUME I: ADULTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN**

Survey conducted on
October 27, 1994

Prepared by

Wilder Research Center
1295 Bandana Boulevard North
St. Paul, MN 55108
Telephone: (612) 647-4600
Fax: (612) 647-4623

July, 1995

PROJECT STAFF

Greg Owen, Ph. D., Project Director

Greg is a Consulting Scientist at Wilder Research Center and directed the Center's first study of St. Paul's homeless population in 1984. He is responsible for overall project coordination and the preparation of this report.

June Heineman, Research Associate

June coordinates Wilder's work with shelter providers and volunteers and prepared the final data tables for this report. June also prepared the personal accounts presented here.

Carol Zierman, Research Associate

Carol coordinated the youth survey (reported separately) and assisted with interviewer coordination, data preparation, analysis and report writing.

Scott Parks, Research Analyst

Scott conducted the data analysis activities for the statewide study including sample weightings, initial table preparation and statistical summaries.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The second statewide survey of persons without permanent shelter would not have been successful without the help of many contributors. Funding was provided by the Minnesota Housing Finance Agency, the Family Housing Fund of Minneapolis and St. Paul, the Minnesota Department of Human Services, the Minnesota Department of Economic Security, and the Wilder Foundation. Help to plan and carry out the work was provided by volunteers and staff from the agencies identified above and from the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless, the Minnesota Department of Education, The Roundtable on Youth Without Permanent Shelter, and the American Indian Housing Corporation.

Sue Watlov Phillips and Val Baertlein of the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless encouraged service providers and volunteers to participate.

Pat Leary and Judy Johnson from the Minnesota Department of Economic Security helped identify sites throughout the state where homeless people could be found and provided historical data from the Department's quarterly shelter counts.

Housing Finance Commissioner Kit Hadley, former Commissioner Jim Solem, as well as staff members Denise Rogers and Brenda Nieland helped bring state and local agencies together to collaborate on the study.

Dave Schultz, Jerry Storck and Suzanne Guttusen from the Minnesota Department of Human Services consulted on health and service questions.

In addition to those named above, there were many who helped with the design of the survey including: Senator Eileen Anderson, Shirley Anderson, Val Baertlein, Bobbi Butler, Betty Christenson, Alicia Herrera, Judy Johnson, Pat Leary, Nancy Nagler, Judy Olson, Earl Renneke, Denise Rogers, Dave Schultz, Sue Watlov Phillips, and Vicki Ybanez.

Gordan Thayer and Judy Olson helped organize and coordinate research efforts among American Indian people in Minneapolis.

Information on housing assistance requests at Community Action Programs (CAP's) and Community Action Councils (CAC's) was gathered by staff members in these programs throughout Minnesota. Their help is greatly appreciated.

Wilder Research Center staff members Marilyn Conrad, Louann Graham and Darlene Zappa prepared this document and many other WRC staff served as site leaders and interviewers. Dan Mueller provided helpful comments on earlier drafts of this report. Members of the Minnesota

Coalition for the Homeless and individuals from many other agencies and voluntary associations served as site leaders, coordinators and interviewers for our survey effort. The statewide training leaders include: Shirley J. Anderson, Mark Barta, Joan Batson, Betsy Christenson, Shirley Conway, Phil Cooper, Mary Farley, Sadie Green, Carol Grimm, Cheryl Hanks, Mary Jimmerson, Barb Monsey and Christy Ward.

The Minnesota Satellite Technology Center provided the facilities and staff for our statewide training efforts. Minnesota's Technical Colleges provided training space and additional technical support throughout the state including sites in: Anoka, Bemidji, Brainerd, Detroit Lakes, Duluth, Granite Falls, Brooklyn Park, Hibbing-North Campus, Mankato-Extension, Minneapolis, Moorhead, Rochester, St. Cloud, St. Paul, Willmar, and East Grand Forks.

None of this would have been possible without the cooperation of more than 1,400 study respondents who answered questions and described their personal experiences in shelters, transitional programs, drop-in centers, on the streets and in other locations. Our report is dedicated to them.

LIST OF INTERVIEWERS

We wish to thank the following people who volunteered their time to help contact and interview people experiencing homelessness in Minnesota:

Robert Aebli	Daphne Brown	Rose Dahm
Stamos Akivos	Joe Brown	John Dalby
Pam Albert	Shannon Brumbaugh	Jill Dalton
Felicia Allen	Linda Bruss	Maureen Daly
Joy Althouse	Mary Buchta	Ade Daniel
Laura Amsden	Michelle Budig	Denise Danner
Jim Andersland	Anne Burgoyne	Marvin Davis
Cindi Anderson	Deborah Bushrod	Sue Davis
Cyndi Anderson	Roberta Butler	Kay De Kruif
Maxine Anderson	Cheryl Byers	Mary Kay Delvo
Paul Anderson	Therese Cain	Maggie Demco
Shirley J. Anderson	Alberta Carroll	Karen Dennison
Jeanine Antony	Majel Carroll	Michael Ducar
Walter Arnolds	Connie Caspers	Pat Duke
Jean Arvison	Mary Cecke	Liz Dunn
Sally Auger	Tammy Charette	Linda Durham
Elizabeth Bache	Amy Charpentier	Ray Earley
Connie Baillie	Rick Chase	Val Easterlund
Judy Bakula	Chris Chazelle	Jane Eckes Etzel
Tami Ballew	Linda Chitharanjan	Joyce Eineichner
Kathleen Balloy	Sara Choven	Karen Eithun
Carol Banister	Betty Christenson	Joellen Enderson
Pat Banks	Suzanne Christenson	Marcia Engel
Mark Barta	Sharon Clapp	Mary Eversoll
Mark Bartel	Gaynell Clardy	Frances Falson-Smith
Joan Batson	Leslee Clark	Erin Faricy
Kathy Batties	Sandra Coleman	Mary Farley
Bev Bear	Mary Jo Connolly	Jonathan Farmer
Sally Belgum-Blad	Duane Conrad	Claudia Fercello
Ronnie Bennett	Marilyn Conrad	Becky Fink
Cathi Benson	Shirley Conway	Lisa Finstad
Sharon Benson	Katherine Cook	Patricia Fish
Stacy Bergstrom	Phil Cooper	Kenneth Ford
Louise Bertsch	Steve Corcoran	Dennis Forsberg
Dave Bevacqua	Jim Coulthard	Susan Frame
Lila Bianchi	Amy Couser	Susanna Frenkel
Paula Boehrs	Nancy Craft	Shannon Friberg
Barbara Boerger	Linda Culligan Bruce	Barbara Fromayan
Ruth Bradner	Tami Cumber	Jane Frost
Jane Brandl	Colleen Cunningham	Gloria Gant
Leanne Brenden	Kevin Cwayna	Marion Gant

Steve Gaskell
Lynn Gerlach-Collard
Julie Gilbert
Michael Goldfarb
Albert Golla, Sr.
Louann Graham
Phyllis Gramenz
Sadie Green
Carol Grimm
Patty Grosberg
Sue Grosse-Macemon
Kelby Grovender
Shawn Gruenberg
Sue Gunder
Suzanne Guttsen
Rich Hacker
Kit Hadley
Rosemary Hahn
Jenny Haider
Chip Halbach
Ken Hall
Rich Hall
Cheryl Hanks
Myra Harris
Rhonda Harrison
Jordan Hart
Terri Hassan
Robert Haston
Royce Helmbrecht
Anna Helms
Ruth Henton Graber
Leeann Herheim
Alicia Herrera
Bonnie Hertel
Lewis Higgins
Mary Higgins
Timothy Himango
Peter Hiniker
Jan Hinson
Peggy Hoff
Leslie Holmberg
Greg Horan
Lisa Hunter
Margo Hurrle
Lanette Inderrieden
Ann Ingwaison
Marilyn Jackola

Yvonne Jacobson
Maria Jasso
Marcy Jensen
Mary Jimmerson
Rita Jirik
Ann Johnson
Donna Johnson
Grover Johnson
Judy Johnson
Nick Johnston
Susan Kilian
Rachel Kincaid
Amy Klosterman
Judith Knodel
Mary Kocak
Karen Koltes
Pam Kramer
Candyce Kroenke
Angela Kuehl
Annette LaBarre
Becky LaMarre
Pete Landstrom
Sidney Lange
Joel Langholtz
Patty Larsen
Judy Law
Carla LeMere
Pat Leary
Tamara Lee
Valenie Lennox
Deb Lester
Keith Lewis
Diane Linn
Laura Linne
Piyong Liu
Heather Loch
Paul Lofquist
Tom Logeland
Diane Loken
Dianne Long
Steve Louie
Randy Lucca
Fabian Luna
Jacqueline Lynch
Kathy Lyons
Lorene Magnuson
Janice Mahoney

Terry Mahoney
Ron Makaruk
Chris Marcotte
Ann Marrie
Lorna Marro
Cathy Mason
Edward McBrayer
Kathy McDonald
Carissa McGillivray
Patti Mercure
Lillian Meyer
Hoa Mia
Sandra Michael
Faye Miller
Laurel Miller
Maria Miller
Mollie Miller
Gerri Mills
Barb Monsey
Mary Monteau
Bernice Moreau
Ana Moreno
Colleen Morken
Glen Morken
Sharon Moser
Erica Moux
Dan Mueller
Ed Murphy
Pete Myers
Sarah Nagel
Kristin Nalezny
Jo Ann Nash
Grant Nelson
Lynn Nelson
Debra Nielson
Cathy Nissan
Merle Nolde
Ellie Northrup
Joan Nyman
Shari O'Connor
Liza O'Reilly
Anna Ochoa
Bob Odman
Judy Olson
Lee Olson
Irene Opsahl
Dien Osjes

Dave Overlee
Lucille Paden
Bernadette Paradls
Mabel Paredes
Scott Parks
Bridget Paulson
Marcia Paulson
Naomi Paulson
Raquel Pederson
Greg Peffley
Ramona Peterson
Susan Phillips
Rick Podvin
Lydia Pruett
Francis Pudberg
Soo-Khoon Quek
Terry Raivala
Honore Ralstad
Tania Ramirez France
Rachel Ramsey
Kim Randolph
Peggy Reese
Jackie Reeves
Nancy Reeves
Nelda Rhodes Clark
Steve Rice
Jim Richardson
Ginny Ries
Shirley Riley
Beverly Ringold
Nancy Risse
Beryl Rock
Becky Roe-Smith
Brenda Roemhildt
Janice Roers
Denise Rogers

Kristi Rolf
Jessie Saavedra
Corrine Sam
Lisa Sass Zaragolas
Meredith Scherf
Patrice Schmid
Lisa Schoeder
Mary Schopfer
Rodney Schopfer
David Schultz
Jeff Selberg
Judy Selby
Louise Seliski
L Shannon
Carey Sherman
Darlene Sias
Lisa Silvestri
Patty Simmons
Raquel Simoes
Jenny Simonson
Martha Skott-Myhre
Vicky Smiley
Shannon Smith
Tracy Smith
Gary Sofio
Carla Solem
Jim Solem
Angie Sorum
Beth Stanley
Armella Stately
Steven Steinbrechner
Jeffrey Stenson
Chalcye Stoit
Barbara Stone
Nancy Sullivan
Mark Tapper

Jackie Taylor
Patricia Tekippe
Jennifer Thaney
Jackie Thompson
Terry Tilsen
Candy Tollefsen
Karen Trondson
Warren Turman
Allyn Walberg
Sue Watlov Phillips
Rich Wayman
Don Weber
Donald Weiss
Ellen Weiss
Maureen Wells
Paula Westerlund
Amy White
Tia Whittaker
Charles Williams
Jennifer Williams
Terri Williams
Pam Wise
Barbara Withers
Mandy Wohlers
Barb Wold
Bob Wolf
Kathy Woods
Marva Woolfolk
Nicole Yaeger
Mary Zagaros
Darlene Zappa
Suzanne Zerger
Joann Zierman
Patsy Zimmerman
Pat Zirkes
Sue Zulk

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The findings reported here are based on interviews with 638 men and 685 women conducted in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, transitional housing programs, and on the street on October 27, 1994 (see Appendix I for survey locations). The analysis uses weightings of the sample (see Appendix II) in order to describe the characteristics of 2,470 adults and 1,007 children identified on this date. The study represents a snapshot of the population of persons in Minnesota experiencing homelessness on a single day in 1994.

KEY FINDINGS

- On October 27, 1994 there were 1,092 men, 1,237 women, 1,761 children and 100 unaccompanied youth residing in temporary housing programs in Minnesota. In addition, 330 persons were identified in non-shelter locations. The total, 4,520, represents a 51 percent increase over the number of persons found in temporary housing programs three years earlier (October 24, 1991). The number of available beds in temporary housing programs also increased by slightly more than 50 percent during this time period.
- The number of emergency shelters and battered women's shelters has remained relatively stable since the last statewide survey (October, 1991), but the number of transitional housing programs has increased by 54 percent from (41 to 63).
- The estimate for the total number of homeless and precariously housed persons in Minnesota on October 27, 1994 is 12,415. This includes estimates of those who are "doubled-up" with others, living on the streets, or residing in shelter or non-shelter locations.
- Consistent with previous studies, the homeless population contains a disproportionate number of persons of color, particularly African Americans in the Metro Area and American Indians in Greater Minnesota.
- Persons of color are not equally distributed throughout the state's temporary housing programs. African American's make up the majority of persons in Metro Area emergency shelters while whites represent the majority of persons in Metro Area transitional programs. This difference, first observed in the 1991 survey, also holds true in 1994.
- From 1991 to 1994, the percentage of employed homeless persons rose from 19 percent to 25 percent. In 1991, 8 percent had full-time jobs compared to 13 percent in 1994.

- Women and children represent the fastest growing segment of the homeless population. Sixty-five percent of women in temporary housing programs on October 27, 1994 had one or more children with them at the time of the survey. The majority of children (55%) were staying in transitional housing programs. The total number of children experiencing homelessness in Minnesota has increased dramatically since 1985 (518 percent in the Metro Area and 385 percent in Greater Minnesota.)
- The most common single reason for women to seek temporary shelter in Minnesota is to flee an abusive partner. Twenty-five percent of the women in this study indicate that one of the main reasons for leaving their last housing was to flee abuse.
- An examination of barriers to employment shows that 50 percent of the homeless adults interviewed in 1994 have no more than one of the potential barriers included in the survey. In 1991, 39 percent of homeless adults had one or no barriers to employment. This represents a decline in the number of homeless persons with more than one barrier to employment.
- Persons interviewed in non-shelter locations are predominantly male (78%) and have often been homeless for more than one year (45%). American Indians make up 31 percent of those interviewed in non-shelter locations.
- Those who are homeless in Minnesota have often had difficult starts in life. In fact, 46 percent of all adults in the present study were either abused as children, had a child before the age 18, or lived in a foster home or treatment facility as a youth.
- The vast majority of those experiencing homelessness in Minnesota (89 percent in the Metro Area and 92 percent in Greater Minnesota) report that their temporary housing arrangements are "reasonably safe."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Acknowledgements	ii
Executive Summary	vii
Introduction	1
Background	1
Methods	2
How Many Homeless?	4
Why These Counts are an Underestimate of Homelessness in Minnesota	6
Survey Interviews	10
Survey Results	11
Introduction	11
Key Questions	12
General Descriptive Profile	18
Background Characteristics	18
Service Use	19
Income	19
Shelter Use	20
Living in Other Residential Programs	20
Migration to Minnesota	21
Housing Resources	25
Children of Shelter Residents	26
Employment	26
Chemical Dependency	27
Physical Health	27
Mental Health	27
Comparison to 1990 Census Information	29
Personal Accounts	31

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page
Homeless Children and Families	33
Health and School Problems	34
Comparisons to "Housed" Families With Low Incomes	36
Housing and Economic Circumstances	37
Women Fleeing Abuse	40
Potential Barriers to Employment	45
Significant Differences for Women by Shelter Type	48
Significant Differences for Men by Shelter Type	48
Significant Differences Between Men and Women	48
Long Term Homelessness	50
Key Findings From the Street Sample	53
Detail Tables: Persons in Temporary Housing Programs	55
Appendix I: Shelters	231
Appendix II: Weighting Techniques	253
Appendix III: Detail Information Tables	257
Appendix IV: Families Seeking Housing Assistance From Community Action Programs and Community Action Councils, October 1994	287

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS	
1 How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?	57
2 Gender	58
3 Racial Or Ethnic Background?	59
3-A If American Indian, What Is Your Home Reservation?	60
3-B Country Of Origin If Asian Or Pacific Islander	62
4 What Is Your Current Marital Status?	63
5 What Is The Highest Grade In School You Have Completed?	64
6 Where Did You Live While Growing Up (To Age 16)?	65
6-A For Those Who Grew Up In Another State or Country, Which One?	66
7 How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?	70
7-A (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less), Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?	71
7-B (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less), Have You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?	75
7-C (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less), What Were The Main	76
7-D (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less), What Were Your Living Arrangements When You First Moved To Minnesota?	77
HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING	
8 Can You Tell Me Where You Slept Last Night?	79
9 Counting Last Night, How Long Have You Stayed There?	80
10 Who Did You Stay With Last Night?	82

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table		Page
HISTORY OF TEMPORARY HOUSING (Continued)		
11	Would You Say That The Place You Stayed Last Night Was Reasonably Safe?	83
11-A	Could You Describe Any Concerns You Had About Your Safety?	84
INSTITUTIONAL PLACEMENT		
12	Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?	86
12-A	As A Child, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities? ..	88
12-B	As An Adult, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities? ..	90
12-C	In The Last Two Years Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?	92
ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT HOUSING NEEDS		
13	How Long Have You Been Without A Regular Or Permanent Place To Live?	94
14	Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?	95
14-A	If Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing, How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List?	96
15	How Much Money Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month, Including Rent and Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?	97
16	How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?	98
17	Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?	99
HOUSING HISTORY		
18	What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?	100
18-A	If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country, Which One?	101

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table	Page
HOUSING HISTORY (Continued)	
19	105
20	107
21	109
21-A	110
22	111
EDUCATION AND JOB TRAINING	
23	113
23-A	114
23-B	118
23-C	119
23-D	120
24	121
24-A	122
25	124
26	125
26-A	126
26-B	127
26-C	128

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table	Page
EDUCATION AND JOB TRAINING (CONTINUED)	
26-D	Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge? 129
26-E	Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits? 130
26-F	Are You Using Veterans Benefits Now? 131
26-G	Have You Used Veterans Benefits In The Past? 132
INCOME INFORMATION	
27	Have You Received Income From Any Of The Following Sources In The Last Month? 133
28	Which Of The Ones You Mentioned Is Your Main Source Of Income? . . . 136
29	What Was Your Total Income In September From All Sources? 139
SERVICE USE	
30	Which Of The Following Services Have You Used Or Received In The Last Month? 141
30-A	If Respondent Has Received Food Stamps, About How Many Dollars Worth Of Food Stamps Were Received? 143
31	Of The Services You Have Used, Which ONE Would You Say Has Been The Most Helpful To You? 144
32	Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or Reapplying For These Or Any Other Services? 146
32-A	For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help, Which Services Do You Need Help With? 147
32-B	For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help, What, If Anything, Keeps You From Getting The Help You Need? 148

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table		Page
EMPLOYMENT		
33	Do You Currently Have A Job?	149
33-A	For Those Employed, How Many Hours, On Average, Do You Work Per Week?	150
33-B	For Those Employed, What Is Your Current Job?	151
33-C	For Those Employed, Has Your Job Lasted For At Least 3 Months?	155
33-D	For Those <u>Not</u> Employed, How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?	156
33-E	For Those <u>Not</u> Employed, What Was Your Last Job?	157
33-F	For Those <u>Not</u> Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?	162
HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN		
34	Do You Have Any Children Under 18?	164
34-A	Have You Been Involved In The Day To Day Care Of Your Child(ren) During The Past Month?	165
34-AA	(For Parents With Children <u>Not</u> Under Their Care) Who Is Caring For Your Children Now?	166
34-B	How Many Of Children Under 18 Do You Have?	168
34-C	Are Any Of Your Children (Is Your Child) Enrolled In A Head Start Program Or Other Childhood Development Program	170
34-D	How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?	171
35	What Are The Ages Of The Children With You Today?	172
35-A	Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or Severe Physical Health Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?	174
35-AA	How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?	175

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table		Page
HOMELESS ADULTS WITH CHILDREN (CONTINUED)		
35-B	Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional Or Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?	176
35-BB	How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?	177
35-C	Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Any Learning Or School Problems?	178
35-CC	How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?	179
35-D	Have Any Of Your Children With You Today Repeated Any Grades For Any Reason?	180
35-DD	How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?	181
35-E	Did All Of Your School Age Children With You Attend School Today? . .	182
35-EE	How Many Are <u>Not</u> Attending School?	183
35-F	Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Trouble Going To School Because Of Your Housing Situation?	184
35-FF	How Many Of Your Children Have Trouble Going To School Because Of Housing Situation?	185
35-G	During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Health Care (Not Including Dental Care) For Any Of Your Child(ren) Who Are With You?	186
35-H	During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Dental Care For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?	187
35-I	Have Any Of Your Children Here Today Had To Skip Meals In The Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food?	188
35-J	During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Regular Child Care When You Needed It?	189
35-K	Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs Of Your Children Who Are With You?	190
35-L	What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?	192

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table		Page
PHYSICAL HEALTH		
36	Have You Received Care For Any Physical Or Mental Health Problems During The Past 6 Months?	194
36-A	For Those Who Have Received Care In Past 6 Months, What Problems Or Needs Have You Received Care For?	195
37	Do You Feel That You Now Need To See A Doctor About Any Health Problems?	197
37-A	If Yes To Current Health Problem, What Kind Of Health Problem Is It?	198
38	Is There Anything That Prevents You From Getting Needed Health Care?	200
38-A	If Barriers To Care, What Prevents You From Getting Health Care?	201
39	During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The Following Illnesses, Conditions, Or Problems?	203
40	In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have Any Of The Following Illnesses:	205
41	Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last <u>Six</u> Months?	206
42	Are There Any Medications You Should Be Taking But Don't?	207
42-A	For Those Not Taking Needed Meds, Why Don't You Take Them?	208
EMOTIONAL HEALTH		
43	During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have Any Of The Following Conditions:	210
44	Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?	212
45	Have You Ever Received Out-Patient Care Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?	213
46	Have You Missed Or Quit Going To School Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?	214

LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

Table	Page
ALCOHOL/CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY	
47	215
During The Past Week Have You Used Any Of The Following Substances?	
48	219
Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?	
49	220
Have You Ever Been Treated In An Outpatient Alcohol Or Drug Treatment Program?	
50	221
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?	
50-A	222
How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center?	
HISTORY OF ABUSE	
51	223
Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?	
52	224
Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?	
53	225
During Anytime In The Past 12 Months Have You Been In A Relationship With Someone Who Hit You, Slapped You Or Pushed You Around Or Threatened To Do So?	
54	226
During The Past 12 Months Have You Had To Seek Health Care Because Of An Injury Or Illness Resulting From Violence?	
SOCIAL CONTACTS	
55	227
How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact With Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?	
56	228
How Many Close Friends Do You Have Regular Contact With?	
MAIN NEEDS IDENTIFIED BY RESPONDENT	
57	229
What Are Your Main Needs, Other Than Housing?	

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to provide a current snapshot of people experiencing homelessness in Minnesota. The information is intended as a resource for planners, policy makers, service providers and others who are interested in addressing the problems associated with homelessness.

The information presented in this report comes from three main sources:

1. A statewide population count of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on the night of October 27, 1994.
2. A statewide survey of a sample of persons living in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities on October 27, 1994.
3. A survey of homeless adults found in outdoor locations on October 27, 1994.

In addition to the data sources listed above, the report also provides comparisons to U.S. Census information, statewide shelter counts and previous survey results.¹ A second report, based on a survey of homeless youth in shelters and other locations conducted on the same date as the adult survey, is also available from Wilder Research Center.

BACKGROUND

The study was commissioned by the Minnesota Interagency Task Force on Homelessness in order to provide information for statewide planning efforts to reduce homelessness. Agency representatives from state and local government, Wilder Research Center, the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless and other non-profit groups met during the spring and summer of 1994 to develop survey instruments and research methods. Additional financial support was received from the Family Housing Fund of Minneapolis and St. Paul to enable researchers to reimburse study respondents for their participation. Training sites and strategies were developed in

¹ In addition to the survey results reported here, a companion study of persons seeking housing assistance from Community Action Programs and Councils (CAP's and CAC's) was conducted during October 1994. Results of this study are presented in Appendix IV.

conjunction with the Minnesota Satellite Technology Center and Minnesota's Technical College system. Survey dates were set by the planning group, and temporary housing program sites were identified by staff of Wilder Research Center and the Minnesota Department of Economic Security.

METHODS

On October 25, 1994 more than 370 volunteers assembled in classrooms at 16 vocational colleges around the state to learn how to conduct face-to-face interviews with homeless people. Training was conducted via an interactive satellite television broadcast originating in St. Paul. Site leaders, identified by Wilder Research Center and the Minnesota Coalition for the Homeless, provided direction for volunteer interviewers at each of the training sites.

On October 27, 1994, volunteer interviewers and site leaders went to 136 different provider agencies in 39 cities and 20 street locations in 11 cities to interview homeless people throughout Minnesota. Most interviews were conducted during the early evening hours. A complete listing of all sites included in the survey is presented in Appendix I.

In Greater Minnesota site leaders were instructed to interview every adult available at a given site at the time of the study team's visit. In large shelters in the Metro Area (over 50 adults), we randomly sampled one-third of the adult residents; at sites with between 20 to 50 adults we randomly sampled one-half of the adult residents; and at sites with fewer than 20 adults we attempted to interview all adult residents.² At youth shelters, youth transitional housing programs and youth drop-in centers we attempted to interview everyone available at the time of the study team's visit. Overall, approximately half of all adults staying in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities were interviewed. Respondents received a cash compensation (\$5.00) for the half-hour it took to complete the interview.

Homelessness was defined using the same criteria used by the United States Congress in allocating resources through the McKinney Act (P.L. 100-77, sec 103(2)(1), 101 stat. 485 [1987]).

² Where samples were drawn, respondents were randomly selected using a lottery system. Everyone available at the site at the time the survey team arrived was given a number and these numbers were drawn until the sampling quota was met at each site.

The term "homeless" or "homeless individual" includes an individual who (1) lacks a fixed, regular, and adequate nighttime residence and (2) has a primary nighttime residence that is (a) a supervised, publicly or privately operated shelter designed to provide temporary living accommodations (including welfare hotels, congregate shelters, and transitional housing for the mentally ill), (b) an institution that provides a temporary residence for individuals intended to be institutionalized, or (c) a public or private place not designed for, or ordinarily used as, a regular sleeping accommodation for human beings.

Homeless youth were defined as follows:

Youth who currently have no parental, substitute, foster or institutional home to which they can safely go. They are unaccompanied by an adult and have spent at least one night either in a formal emergency shelter, improvised shelter, doubled-up, or on the street.³

While the survey was nearly comprehensive in sampling from emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, youth shelters and transitional housing facilities, it was not feasible to "sweep" the state for homeless persons in non-shelter locations. Therefore, a purposive sample of persons in approximately 20 street locations in 11 cities in various parts of Minnesota was obtained by persons experienced in outreach to the homeless. This was not an exhaustive effort and cannot be considered a comprehensive count or a representative sample of non-sheltered homeless persons. It does, however, provide the basis for preliminary descriptive information on this population.

Finally, a purposive sample of unaccompanied homeless youth was obtained through the efforts of youth advocates throughout Minnesota. Youth were interviewed in 15 street locations and drop-in centers. Results of this survey are presented in a separate youth report.

Supporting information for this study was obtained from two additional sources. First, shelter providers at all emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, youth shelters and transitional housing facilities provided a complete count of all men, women and children and unaccompanied youth in residence on the night of October 27, 1994. No comparable counts were available for unsheltered youth or adults. Second, information obtained from those seeking housing assistance from CAP and CAC agencies throughout Minnesota was collected during the month of October and is reported in Appendix IV.

³ Components of this definition are described in Homeless Children and Youth, (ed.) J. Kryder-Coc, et al., (New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1991), pg. 34-35.

Finally, in order to avoid bias associated with over or underrepresenting individuals in any of the shelters, a weighting technique was applied to the sample. Weightings were possible only in locations where complete population counts were available (adult emergency shelters, battered women's shelters, and transitional housing facilities). The weighting techniques (described in Appendix II) allow us to estimate the characteristics of nearly the entire population counted in each type of facility on October 27.⁴

HOW MANY HOMELESS?

The following table shows the total count of homeless persons in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities in the Twin City Metro Area and Greater Minnesota on the night of October 27, 1994.⁵

PERSONS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS

	<u>Number Adult Males (18+)</u>	<u>Number Adult Females (18+)</u>	<u>Number of Children with Parent(s)</u>	<u>Number of Unaccompanied Youth (<17)</u>	<u>Total</u>
Twin City Metro Area					
Emergency Shelters	733	418	602	29	1,782
Battered Women's Shelters	0	85	144	4	233
Transitional Housing	164	468	615	34	1,281
Greater Minnesota					
Emergency Shelters	147	34	11	29	221
Battered Women's Shelters	-	37	68	-	105
Transitional Housing	<u>48</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>568</u>
Total	1,092	1,237	1,761	100	4,190

⁴ Weightings were calculated using a sample balancing program available in the Princeton Statistical Program. This technique uses an iterative approximation to the least squares adjustment of W. E. Deming (Statistical Adjustment of Data, New York: Wiley, 1943). Additional detail on this procedure can be found in Appendix II.

⁵ Persons receiving vouchers for temporary shelters in a motel or other location are counted with the emergency shelter totals. Persons interviewed in non-shelter locations are not included in this table.

The next table shows the number of homeless persons surveyed in non-shelter locations in the Twin City Metro Area and Greater Minnesota on October 27, 1994. Youth data also includes respondents interviewed at drop-in centers.

PERSONS INTERVIEWED IN NON-SHELTER LOCATIONS

	<u>Number Males</u>	<u>Number Females</u>	<u>Number of Children with Parent(s)</u>	<u>Total Interviewed</u>
Adult (18+)				
Twin City Metro Area	135	35	17	170
Greater Minnesota	<u>50</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>66</u>
Total	185	51	25	236
Youth (<17)				
Twin City Metro Area	16	28	3	44
Greater Minnesota	<u>8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>20</u>
Total (Youth)	24	40	5	64
Total Youth and Adult in Non-shelter Locations	209	91	30	300

The information presented in the preceding tables shows that 4,190 persons were in Minnesota shelters or transitional programs on October 27, 1994 and 330 persons were found in non-shelter locations on that date (including 30 children who were not interviewed). This represents a total of 4,520 persons identified as homeless in Minnesota on the night of October 27, 1994. This is 1,529 more persons than were identified as a result of the October, 1991 statewide survey effort or an increase of 51 percent. Note however, that the number of available beds in temporary housing programs also increased by approximately 50 percent during this time period indicating that utilization has increased at approximately the same rate as program capacity. However, an unknown number of homeless persons are not represented in these counts including persons doubled up with other individuals or families on the night of the survey and persons in detoxification centers on that night.

The individual and family status of persons identified is shown below.

Families Without Permanent Shelter on October 27, 1994

Single men with children	16
Single women with children	711
Couples with children	65
Unaccompanied youth with children	15
Number of Families Identified Without Permanent Shelter	807

WHY THESE COUNTS ARE AN UNDERESTIMATE OF HOMELESSNESS IN MINNESOTA

Our counts of persons using shelters and transitional programs are comparable to figures cited in the Quarterly Shelter Survey conducted by the Minnesota Department of Economic Security.⁶ Both are, nonetheless, undercounts of Minnesota's total population of those who are homeless or precariously housed.

As already noted, our sample of homeless persons on the street is a sample of convenience. The actual number of non-sheltered homeless persons on October 27 is not known. We do know, however, that the August 1991 survey of homeless American Indian people in Minneapolis conducted by the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness showed that more than one-quarter (28%) of the 247 American Indian people interviewed did not use public shelters of any type and relied only on friends and outdoor sleeping locations.⁷ Furthermore, research conducted by The Urban Institute in other states has found that estimates of the "non-shelter using" population range between 20 and 40 percent of the shelter using population depending on the availability of shelter beds, the season and weather conditions.⁸ If we apply the most conservative estimate (20 percent of the homeless who are sheltered) we would add

⁶ Minnesota Department of Economic Security. Quarterly Shelter Survey. December, 1994.

⁷ A Report to the American Indian Task Force on Housing and Homelessness (St. Paul, Wilder Research Center, September, 1991).

⁸ Martha Burt and Barbara Cohen. America's Homeless: Numbers, Characteristics, and the Programs That Serve Them. Washington, D.C.. The Urban Institute Press. 1989.

approximately 500 more persons to our counts of adults and youth in non-shelter locations in 1994.

Moreover, our figures do not include homeless persons in detoxification centers throughout the state. Figures supplied by Minnesota's Department of Human Service's Chemical Dependency Division shows that there were an additional 33 homeless people in detoxification centers throughout the state on October 27, 1994.

Finally, and perhaps most importantly, our counts do not include people who have found short-term temporary arrangements with friends on that date. Our survey shows that approximately two-thirds of all homeless persons in shelters occasionally stay with friends. This population of homeless persons "doubled-up" with friends or relatives was briefly investigated by the St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board. By asking St. Paul school children about persons living in their homes on a temporary basis, they found that there were as many people living in these circumstances as there were people in St. Paul shelters.⁹ Supporting this finding, data from the U.S. General Accounting Office show that the number of children and youth who are "doubled-up" in precarious housing situations is 2.7 times the number of children and youth in emergency shelters.¹⁰

⁹ St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board Report, 1990.

¹⁰ U.S. General Accounting Office. Children and Youths: About 68,000 Homeless and 186,000 in Shared Housing at Any Given Time (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1989).

If we combine the above figures into a "Best Estimates" table and use the same methods for both our 1991 and 1994 data, we show the following result.

**Best Estimates of Homeless and Precariously Housed Persons
in Minnesota on October 24, 1991 and October 27, 1994**

1991 ESTIMATE

<u>Count or Estimate</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Number</u>
Count	Persons in Shelters or Transitional Housing Programs	2,875
Count	Homeless Persons in Detoxification Centers	65
Estimate ^a	Persons on the Street (20% of total sheltered population)	575
Estimate ^b	"Doubled-up" Children and Youth (2.7 times sheltered youth and children)	2,325
Estimate ^c	"Doubled-up" Adults	<u>1,940</u>
Total		7,980

1994 ESTIMATE

Count	Persons in Shelters or Transitional Housing Programs	4,190
Count	Homeless Persons in Detoxification Centers	33
Estimate ^a	Persons on the Street (20% of total sheltered population)	838
Estimate ^b	"Doubled-Up" Children and Youth (2.7 times sheltered youth and children)	5,025
Estimate ^c	"Doubled-up" Adults	<u>2,329</u>
Total		12,415

Note. Methods for calculating these estimates are on the next page.

Methods for calculating these estimates:

- a) Total sheltered population X .20 - Estimate of persons on the street

$$(2,875) \times (.20) = 575 \text{ for 1991}$$

$$(4,190) \times (.20) = 838 \text{ for 1994}$$

Based on the Urban Institute's 1989 study "America's Homeless" finding that the "non-shelter using" population is between 20 and 40 percent of the sheltered population.

- b) Total number of sheltered children and youth X (2.7) = Estimate of the number of children and youth who are "doubled-up."

$$(935) \times (2.7) = 2,525 \text{ for 1991}$$

$$(1,869) \times (2.7) = 5,025 \text{ for 1994}$$

Based on the U.S. General Accounting Office 1989 study that found 2.7 times as many children and youth in doubled-up situations as in emergency shelter.

- c) Total number of sheltered adults = estimate of the number of adults "doubled-up"

$$(1,940) \text{ for 1991}$$

$$(2,329) \text{ for 1994}$$

Based on St. Paul Overnight Shelter Board found that there were as many people living in "doubled-up" circumstances as living in shelters.

SURVEY INTERVIEWS

Interviews were conducted with adults and youth in temporary housing programs as shown below. In the Metro Area, 47 persons approached for an interview refused to participate, and in Greater Minnesota, 22 persons refused. The overall response rate (including street locations) was 95 percent (95.5 percent Metro and 94.5 percent Greater Minnesota).

NUMBER OF ADULTS (18 AND OLDER) INTERVIEWED IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS

	<u>Number Males</u>	<u>Number Females</u>	<u>Total Number Interviewed</u>	<u>Total Number of Persons in Temporary Housing</u>	<u>Percent of Total Population Interviewed</u>
Twin City Metro Area					
Emergency Shelters	242	136	378	1,151	32.9
Battered Women's Shelters	-	63	63	85	74.1
Transitional Housing	86	263	349	632	55.2
Greater Minnesota					
Emergency Shelters	109	23	132	181	72.9
Battered Women's Shelters	-	24	24	37	64.9
Transitional Housing	<u>49</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>58.0</u>
Total	453	634	1,087	2,329	46.3

NUMBER OF YOUTH (17 AND YOUNGER) INTERVIEWED IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS¹¹

	<u>Number Males</u>	<u>Number Females</u>	<u>Total Number Interviewed</u>	<u>Total Number of Persons in Temporary Housing</u>	<u>Percent of Total Population Interviewed</u>
Twin City Metro Area					
Emergency Shelters	2	5	7	29	24.1
Battered Women's Shelters	-	4	4	4	100.0
Transitional Housing	7	12	19	34	55.9
Greater Minnesota					
Emergency Shelters	9	7	16	29	55.2
Battered Women's Shelters	-	-	-	-	-
Transitional Housing	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>100.0</u>
Total	20	32	50	100	50.0

¹¹ Results of the youth survey are reported separately.

SURVEY RESULTS

INTRODUCTION

Study information is presented in four ways. First, study findings are presented in response to key questions that are frequently posed by funders and collaborators. Second, a general descriptive profile is presented giving an overview of the characteristics of those who were homeless on October 27, 1994. Third, specific aspects of the population are highlighted by comparison to U.S. Census data, personal accounts, and specialized analyses of homeless children and families, women fleeing abuse, barriers to employment and long-term homelessness.

Fourth and finally, detailed data tables are presented allowing readers to examine specific survey questions broken down by locale (Metro Area vs. Greater Minnesota), gender (men vs. women) and shelter type (emergency, battered women's, transitional and non-shelter locations). In addition, project staff are prepared to conduct specific analyses as needed by planners and funders on an "at cost" basis.

KEY QUESTIONS

1. Does the study show an increase in the number of homeless people in Minnesota?

When we examine counts of the number of persons using various types of temporary housing programs in Minnesota over the past 10 years, we see a substantial increase in the total number of homeless persons.

Metro Area surveys conducted by Hennepin County and the Wilder Foundation in 1984 found approximately 400 adults in Hennepin and Ramsey County emergency shelters during single night survey efforts. This compares to the approximately 1,100 adults found in Metro Area emergency programs at the time of our 1994 survey. This represents a 175 percent increase in adult emergency shelter utilization in the Metro Area alone from 1984 to 1994.¹²

The first shelter counts to provide data for both the Metro Area and Greater Minnesota were conducted by the Minnesota Department of Economic Security in 1985. These counts, conducted quarterly, show a substantial increase in the number of persons served in all temporary housing programs including emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional programs. The following table compares the November, 1985 counts to the counts conducted in conjunction with the most recent statewide survey (November, 1994).

**Men, Women and Children in Minnesota's
Temporary Housing Programs: 1985 and 1994¹³**

	November, 1985		November, 1994		% Increase: 1985-1994	
	Metro	Greater MN	Metro	Greater MN	Metro	Greater MN
Men	542	79	1,125	243	108%	208%
Women	275	53	988	243	259%	358%
Children	240	85	1,482	411	518%	384%
Total	1,057	217	3,595	897	240%	313%

¹² Results of the Emergency Shelter Survey, February 29, 1984. Hennepin County Office of Planning and Development, March 1984. Results of the Emergency Shelter Survey, April 11, 1984. Amherst H. Wilder Foundation, May, 1984.

¹³ From Minnesota Department of Economic Security, Quarterly Shelter Report, November, 1985 and November, 1994.

This table shows that the largest percentage increase in temporary housing program utilization has occurred among children, particularly in the Metro Area (518%). Nonetheless, program use for men, women and children has increased by more than 100 percent in all categories in all parts of the state.

While the increase in numbers described above is real, Minnesota's temporary housing capacity has also grown substantially during this time period. Specialized family shelters and the emergence of transitional housing programs has resulted in a total current capacity of 5,017 bed spaces (as of November, 1994). This compares to the first bed space count (conducted by the Minnesota Department of Economic Security in May, 1986) of 1,420. Thus, while the number of persons seeking temporary shelter has grown substantially, the available temporary shelter space has grown substantially as well. Minnesota, more than other states, has attempted to keep pace with the demand for temporary housing programs.

2. Are the people who experience homelessness different from those who have regular housing?

There is no simple answer to this question. In some ways, the homeless and non-homeless are very much alike. Both populations have approximately equal numbers of males and females, and military veterans. Families in both groups, on average, have about the same number of children. On the surface it may appear that it is poverty alone that makes the difference in the ability to obtain and maintain housing. But a closer look shows some important differences.

First, those who are homeless in Minnesota are much more likely to be persons of color: often African Americans in the Metro Area and American Indians in Greater Minnesota. The following table shows the racial and ethnic background of those who are homeless in comparison to the U.S. Census data for Minnesota.

**Racial and Ethnic Backgrounds of All Minnesota Residents
Compared to Persons Without Permanent Shelter**

	<u>White</u>	<u>African American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian</u>	<u>Mixed Racial Background</u>
U. S. Census Minnesota 1990	94%	2%	1%	1%	2%	Not Avail.
1994 Twin City Metropolitan Homeless Sample	33%	49%	4%	7%	1%	6%
1994 Greater Minnesota Homeless Sample	61%	8%	7%	14%	2%	8%

Second, those who are homeless have often had difficult starts in life. In fact, 46 percent of all adults in the present study were either abused as children, had a child before the age of 18, or lived in a foster home or treatment facility as a youth.

Third, violence is often a factor in the lives of homeless people. An abusive partner is the most frequently cited reason for homelessness among women. Violent neighborhoods and unsafe schools are frequently cited by homeless families as reasons for coming to Minnesota.

Fourth, alcoholism continues to be a major factor in homelessness. About one-fourth of all homeless women and more than one-third of all homeless men report current problems with alcohol. Thirty-five percent of all men in emergency shelters have been admitted to a detox center.

Fifth, severe mental illness is reported by no fewer than 20 percent of respondents in all shelter and non-shelter locations. This represents a rate of mental illness approximately eight times greater than that found in the general U.S. populations.

These differences do not mean that those experiencing homelessness can not be successful in finding permanent housing. On the contrary, public and private agencies now invest substantial resources in reducing child abuse, teenage pregnancy, out of home placements, substance abuse and domestic violence; factors known to be associated with homelessness. Nonetheless, persons and agencies providing services and opportunities to those who are homeless must take account of the sometimes significant barriers to be overcome when trying to create stable living arrangements and reasonable employment opportunities.

3. Has the homeless population in Minnesota changed during the 1990's?

Wilder's first statewide homeless survey was conducted in October, 1991 and the current study (October, 1994) provides us with several opportunities for comparison. At least three important differences can be observed.

First, those who are homeless in 1994 are more likely to be employed than those we interviewed in 1991. The percentages of homeless persons who are employed increased from 19 percent to 25 percent over this time period, and the percentage with full-time jobs increased from 8 to 13 percent. It appears that it is increasingly possible to be both working and homeless.

Second, the proportion of men and women who have received some form of job specific training has risen from about one-quarter to about one-third of the total homeless population. Job training varies widely and includes both service sector, agricultural and industrial related training experiences.

Third, the configuration of temporary housing programs has changed. While the number of emergency shelters and battered women's shelters has remained fairly steady, the number of transitional housing programs has grown by 54 percent during this time period (from 41 to 63). This means that Minnesota is investing more time and effort in programs designed to end or reduce homelessness rather than on programs focused on temporary relief. In some ways, this is what makes Minnesota attractive to those who have experienced homelessness in other states. Nonetheless, transitional programs continue to serve mostly women and families, leaving relatively few programs of this type available for single men. Also of importance is the fact that the majority of persons served in Metro Area transitional programs are white while the majority of those served in Metro Area emergency programs are African American. This raises questions about the extent to which all people experiencing homelessness have equal access to the programs that offer opportunities for more permanent housing solutions.

4. Are those who are homeless in Minnesota very different from those who are homeless in other states?

Not all states conduct comparable studies of homelessness. In fact, Minnesota is unique in both its training methods and use of volunteer interviewers. Nonetheless, a recent study in Northern California conducted by researchers at Stanford University provides some useful comparisons as shown in the table on the next page.

**Comparisons of Two Homeless Adult
Samples in the 90's**

	Stanford's 1993 Homeless Study (N=1500)* <u>Percent</u>	Wilder's 1994 Homeless Study (N=2470)** <u>Percent</u>
Homeless adults between 25 and 45 years old	67	68
Persons of color	50	60
Graduated from high school (excludes GED)	60	62
Attended some college	25	26
Women in foster care as child	16	18
Men in foster care as child	10	12
Women who were sexually abused as children	29	36
Men who were sexually abused as children	6	7
Women who were physically abused as children	26	42
Men who were physically abused as children	13	25
Multiple episodes of homelessness	43	35
More than one year without permanent shelter	35	31
Alcohol use (excessively, Stanford Study) (Consider self chemically dependent, Wilder Study)	33	31
Use of illegal drugs	20	20
Hospitalized for psychiatric problems	20	13

* Marilyn Winkleby, *et. al.*, "The Medical Origins of Homelessness" (Am. Journal of Public Health, 1992; 82: 1395-1398.)

** Weighted sample based on 1,323 interviews with adult respondents.

Although remarkably similar, the two samples show some interesting differences. For example, a higher percentage of men and women in Minnesota report that they have been physically abused as children. Minnesota also has a greater proportion of persons of color among the homeless. However, Minnesota's homeless are less likely than those in the Stanford study to have mental health hospitalizations and less likely to have multiple episodes of homelessness.

5. Does Minnesota attract people who have experienced homelessness in other states?

There are two important issues to keep in mind when asking this question. First, we do not know how many people leave Minnesota to utilize programs for the homeless in other states. Second, those who are homeless move to Minnesota for many of the same reasons as those who have regular housing.

When survey respondents who have lived in Minnesota for two years or less are asked why they came to Minnesota, the answers parallel those given by recent arrivals who have their own housing: to find work, better schools, be closer to relatives or friends, escape an unsafe neighborhood or an abusive partner (see Detail Tables on pages 259-262).

While it is true that approximately 39 percent of those who are homeless in the Metro Area and 42 percent of those who are homeless in Greater Minnesota have lived in the state for two years or less, it is also true that approximately one-fifth of the Metro Area group and two-fifths of the Greater Minnesota group have previously lived in the state. Moreover, it would be difficult to dramatically affect the attractiveness of Minnesota to those who are experiencing homelessness without substantially altering the state's attractiveness to the many others who move to the state each year. It is unlikely that welfare benefits alone could account for the migration of homeless people to Minnesota. Reasonably safe schools and shelter arrangements as well as the availability of transitional housing programs and high quality human services are also part of the mix. No single factor will explain why a homeless family in Milwaukee, Chicago, Fargo or Gary decides to move to Minnesota.

GENERAL DESCRIPTIVE PROFILE

BACKGROUND CHARACTERISTICS¹⁴

On October 27, 1994 the statewide population count of all persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing facilities found 2,329 adults (1,092 men and 1,237 women) and 1,761 children accompanied by adults in Minnesota's temporary housing programs. An additional 236 persons (185 men and 51 women) were interviewed in non-shelter locations. Men make up about 50 percent of the adult population. However, the combined total of women and children is more than double the number of men. The average age for men is 35.8 years and for women, 31.0 years. Adult users of temporary housing arrangements in Minnesota are mostly people of color. Survey results indicate that 39 percent of the adults were White, 40 percent were African American, 9 percent were American Indian, 4 percent Hispanic, 1 percent Asian, and 7 percent of mixed racial background. Outside the Twin Cities metropolitan area the majority of temporary housing users are White. About 48 percent of the adults in temporary housing arrangements have lived in Minnesota for more than five years. This compares to about 92 percent of the housed population who have lived in Minnesota for five years or more.¹⁵

Most homeless persons (57%) have never been married. Of those who have been married at least once, 10 percent are separated, 24 percent are divorced, 8 percent are currently married and about 1 percent are widowed. Almost two-thirds of homeless adults (62%) grew up in another state. This compares to approximately 25 percent of the general population of Minnesota residents who were born and grew up outside of the state.¹⁶ Three-fourths (73%) of all homeless adults have graduated from high school or completed a GED, and 26 percent have gone on to some type of post-secondary education. Currently 18 percent of all adults in temporary housing programs are attending school. Approximately 89 percent of adults in the general population have completed high school.¹⁷

¹⁴ This section reports many statewide totals. To derive these totals from the data tables beginning of page 57 it is necessary to add the Metro Area figures to the Greater Minnesota figures.

¹⁵ 1990 Census of Population and Housing. Summary Tape File 3A-Minnesota. (Washington, D.C., U.S. Bureau of the Census.)

¹⁶ Ibid.

¹⁷ Ibid.

Fourteen percent of the adults surveyed are military veterans (25 percent of the men and 3 percent of the women). Slightly more than 18 percent of the adults in the general population are military veterans.¹⁸

SERVICE USE

Regarding service use in the month preceding the survey, survey results show that food stamps (52%), free clothing (37%), and hot meal programs (33%) were used most often by homeless adults. Over half of homeless adults surveyed have medical coverage of some kind. Fifty-nine percent currently have Medical Assistance or General Assistance Medical Care, and another 4 percent have Minnesota Care. One-third of adults surveyed (32%) report that they have used an emergency room in the last six months. Thirty-one percent of adults report they need help applying or reapplying for services. Respondents most often need help in applying for the following services: housing assistance, medical assistance, food stamps, supplemental security income, jobs or unemployment processing and general assistance.

INCOME

When asked about their main source of income, respondents identified the following sources: AFDC, 22 percent (3 percent of the men and 43 percent of the women); steady jobs, 16 percent; GA, 15 percent (19 percent of the men and 10 percent of the women); and day labor, 10 percent (17 percent of the men and 3 percent of the women). Five percent of the adults surveyed (14 percent of the men and 3 percent of the women) reported no income in the month preceding the survey.

When asked about their total income for the month preceding the survey (September, 1994), 17 percent report an income of less than \$100, 18 percent report income of \$101 to \$300, 22 percent report incomes of \$301 to \$500 and 37 percent report an income of over \$500. Income data was not reported by 5 percent of the respondents. Homeless men have lower median incomes compared to homeless women in similar housing arrangements. The median income for men in Emergency Shelters is \$300; in Transitional Housing, \$438, and in non-sheltered locations, \$209. The median income for women in Emergency Shelters is \$446, in Battered Women Shelters, \$532, in Transitional Housing, \$532, and in non-shelter locations, \$400.

¹⁸ Ibid.

SHELTER USE

For 63 percent of the adults, this was their first time being homeless. Nine percent of adult respondents report one previous episode of homelessness, 12 percent of adults report being homeless 2-3 times, 7 percent of adults report 4-9 previous episodes of homelessness, and 2 percent report more than 10 previous episodes of homelessness. Sixty-two percent of the adults have been in their current temporary housing arrangement for less than one month. Thirty-eight percent have been in their current temporary arrangements for more than one month (26 percent of the men and 47 percent of the women). Only 3 percent of men and 7 percent of women have been in their current temporary arrangement for more than one year.

LIVING IN OTHER RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS

With respect to prior residential placements, 57 percent of the homeless adults surveyed have lived in at least one type of residential facility or program. Men are more likely than women to have lived in some type of non-family setting (68% vs. 45%). Homeless adults have most often lived in: drug or alcohol treatment facilities (33%); correctional facilities or detention centers (27%); halfway houses (24%); and foster care (15%). Homeless men and women differ in the type of placements they have had. Men are more likely than women to have been in a correctional facility (38% vs. 16%), in a drug or alcohol treatment facility (44% vs. 21%), and in a halfway house (33% vs. 14%). Women are more likely than men to have been in foster care (18% vs. 12%).

A very small proportion of the homeless adults surveyed have lived in a residence for persons with physical disabilities (3%).

The following table shows the residential service history of study participants.

TYPE OF PLACEMENT	Percent of Males	Percent of Females	TOTAL
Foster Care	12%	18%	15%
Drug or alcohol treatment	44%	21%	33%
Residential Treatment	12%	8%	10%
Corrections	38%	16%	27%
Residence for persons with physical disabilities	4%	2%	3%
Halfway house	33%	14%	24%
Mental health hospital	15%	12%	13%
Facility for persons with mental retardation	1%	<1%	1%
Orphanage	4%	2%	3%
Group Home	12%	9%	11%
Indian school	3%	2%	3%
Any of the above placements	68%	45%	57%

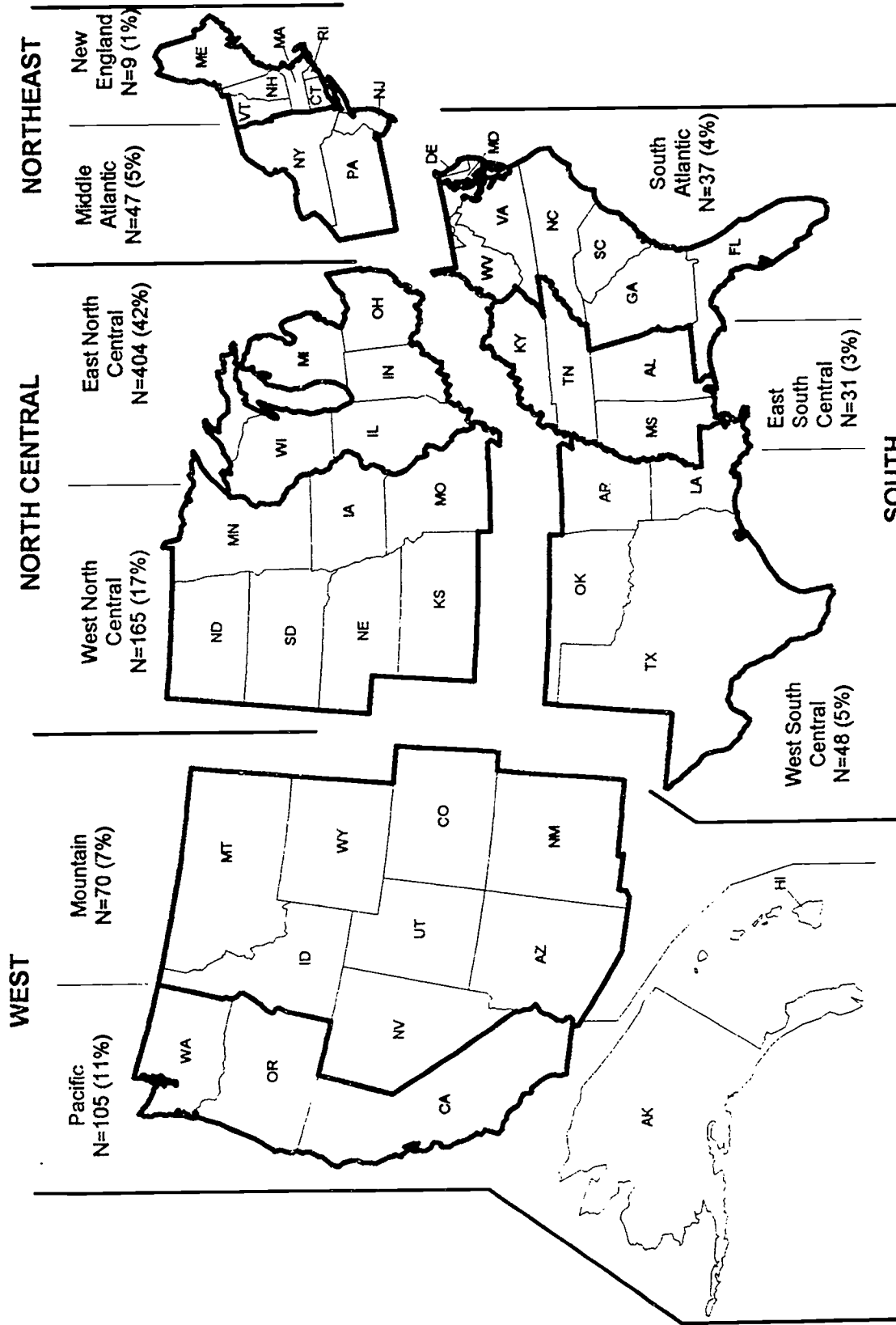
MIGRATION TO MINNESOTA

Men and women are similar in terms of the length of time they have lived in Minnesota. Twenty-eight percent of the homeless adults surveyed have been in Minnesota for less than one year, 11 percent have lived in Minnesota from one to two years, and 61 percent have been in Minnesota longer. One-quarter of recent residents (respondents who have lived here two years or less) indicate that they previously lived in Minnesota.

Of those who have lived in Minnesota two years or less (N=969), the majority came from either East North Central states (42%) or West North Central States (17%). Of the remaining group, 11 percent came from Pacific states, 7 percent from Mountain states, 5 percent from West South Central states, 5 percent from Mid-Atlantic states, 4 percent from South Atlantic states, 3 percent from East South Central States, and 1 percent from New England. Two percent of recent residents came from countries outside of the United States (see maps on the next three pages). The main reasons for moving to Minnesota cited by recent residents include: looking for work (38%); to be with family or friends (23%); to improve opportunities for themselves or their children (19%); to move to better/safer environment (16%); and to flee violent neighborhoods (11%). Only 10 percent of those in Minnesota two years or less were able to obtain regular housing when they first came to the state. For those who were not able to obtain regular housing when they first arrived, 44 percent stayed in shelters; 30 percent stayed with family and friends and 16 percent made other arrangements including staying outdoors, in half-way houses, in a car or vehicle.

All Respondents Living in Minnesota Two Years or Less
 "Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?" N=969

US Census Bureau Geographic Regions



* Countries Outside the United States N=22 (2%)

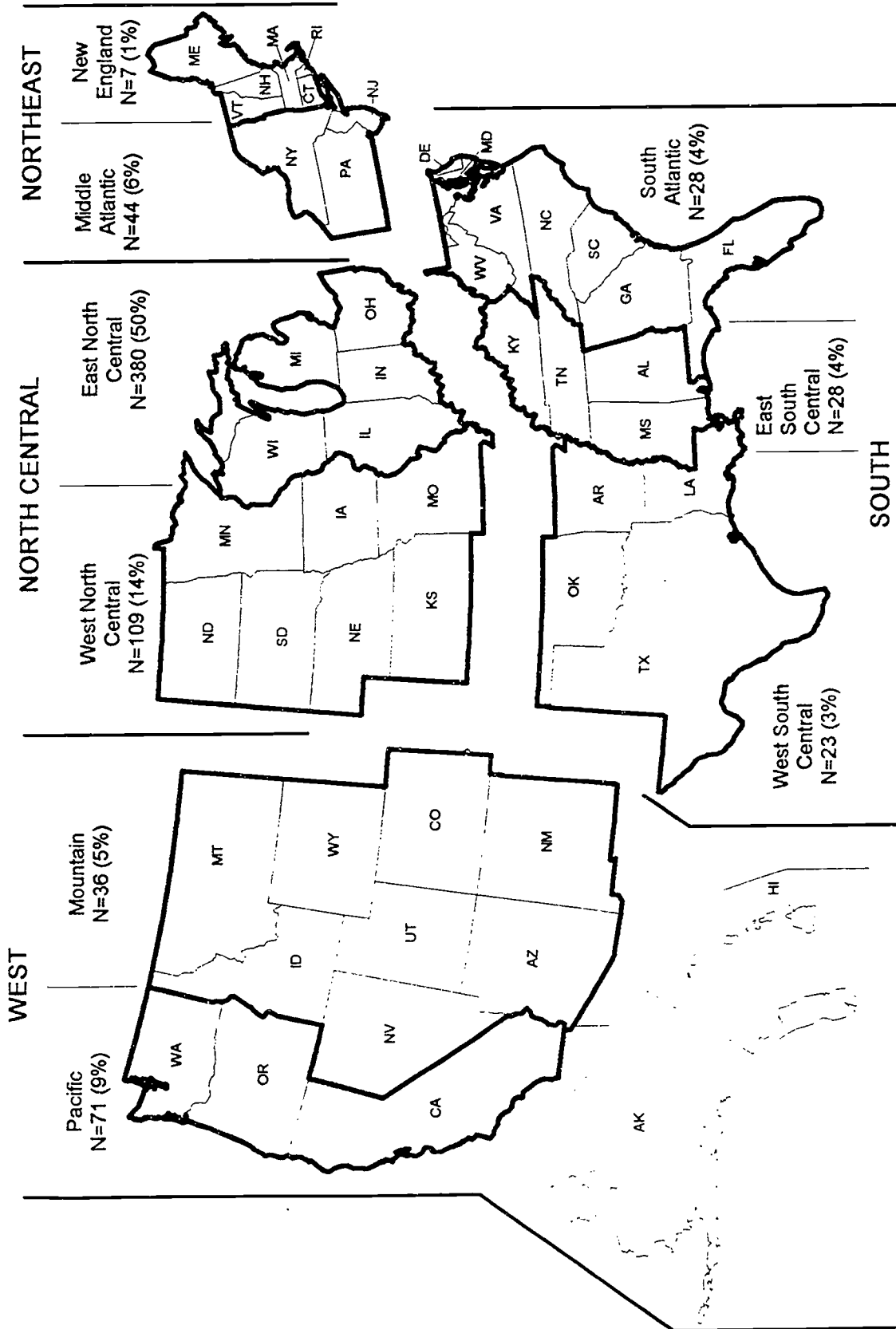
BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Metro Area Respondents Living in Minnesota Two Years or Less

"Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?" N=760

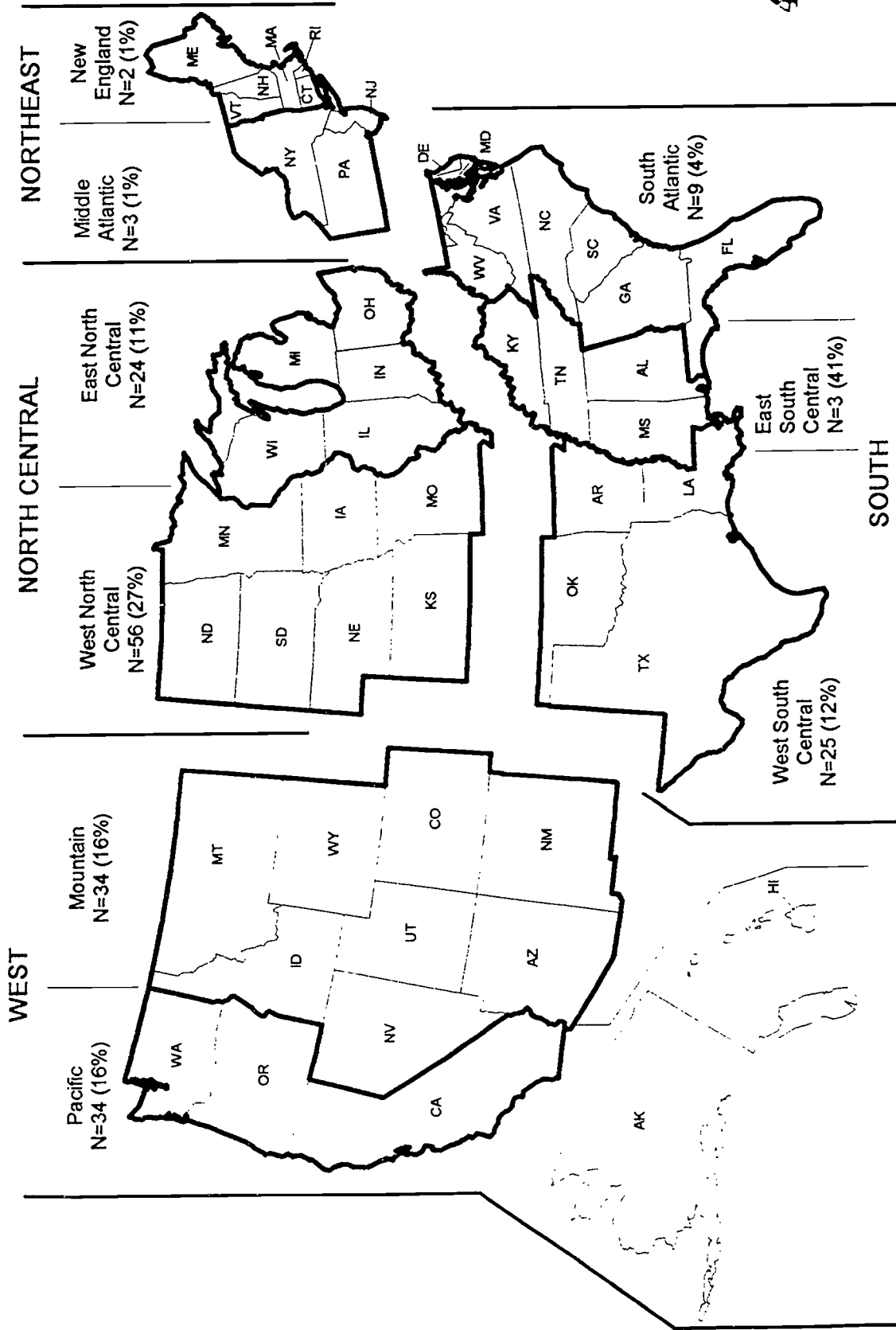
US Census Bureau Geographic Regions



* Countries Outside the United States N=19 (3%)

Greater Minnesota Respondents Living in Minnesota Two Years or Less
 "Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?" N=209

US Census Bureau Geographic Regions



49

* Countries Outside the United States N=3 (1%)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

48

HOUSING RESOURCES

Thirty-one percent of homeless adults surveyed (36 percent of the men and 25 percent of the women) report being without housing for more than a year. Thirty-two percent of respondents are on a waiting list for Section 8 housing, and approximately 20 percent of this group have been waiting for over a year. The majority of the homeless men (84%) state that they only need an efficiency or one bedroom apartment, while 68 percent of the women require two, three, or more bedrooms. The vast majority of the respondents (86%) indicate that they want permanent housing in the area in which they are currently staying.

Thirteen percent of the those surveyed (19 percent of the men and 8 percent of the women) indicate that they are not able to pay any amount for rent right now. Seven percent indicate that they could pay between \$1 and \$100 a month for rent, 24 percent indicate an ability to pay \$101 to \$200, 19 percent indicate an ability to pay \$201 to \$300, 17 percent indicate an ability to pay \$301 to \$400, 10 percent indicate an ability to pay \$401 to \$500, and 7 percent indicate that they could pay over \$500 per month. Slightly over half (52%) of the men compared to about a third (36%) of the women report that the maximum rent they could afford to pay is \$200 or less each month.

Fifty-nine percent of homeless adults (51 percent of the men and 67 percent of the women) indicate that their last regular or permanent housing was in Minnesota, 38 percent (44 percent of the men and 33 percent of the women) report that their last regular housing was in another state or country, and 2 percent (3 percent of the men and less than 1 percent of the women) report that they have never had regular or permanent housing.

Respondents were asked to describe the main reasons they left their last housing. The main reasons men cited for leaving include: a relationship ended (14%), the loss of a job or income (12%), drinking or drugs (10%), moved to get a job (10%), eviction (8%), and to escape the violence, drug traffic or gangs (8%). The main reasons women left their last housing were: to flee an abusive relationship (25%), couldn't afford the rent (14%), eviction (12%), to escape the violence, drug traffic or gangs (10%), to leave substandard housing (9%) and a relationship ended (8%).

Reasons persons are unable to obtain housing. The main reasons given by women for being unable to obtain housing include: financial problems (50%), shortage of affordable housing (32%), no job (15%), previous rent history (10%), unable to find suitable housing (7%), and family size (7%). The barriers cited by men are somewhat different from those reported by

women. The reasons cited by men include: financial problems (37%), no job (28%), shortage of affordable housing (14%), alcohol and/or drugs (11%), and rent history (7%).

CHILDREN OF SHELTER RESIDENTS

Although three-fourths (78%) of the women and 41 percent of the men report that they have children, the proportion of men caring for their children in shelters is very low. Sixty-five percent of the women and 9 percent of the men in temporary housing programs were accompanied by children on the night of the survey.

Of those with school age children, approximately 38 percent have children with learning or school problems, and 5 percent have children who have trouble going to school due to housing problems. (Additional details about children who are with their parents in shelters can be found on pages 33-39).

EMPLOYMENT

Twenty-five percent of persons surveyed in temporary housing were employed and 13 percent had full time jobs. However, only 12 percent of men and 13 percent of women had jobs that had lasted at least three months. Most working respondents were employed as food preparers, house cleaners, janitors, unskilled laborers or salespersons.

One-third of unemployed homeless adults report that it has been less than six months since they last held a steady job. Nineteen percent of adults surveyed had a job between six months and one year ago, 15 percent had a job one to two years ago, 13 percent were last employed three to four years ago, and 15 percent report that their last job was more than four years ago. Three percent say they have never held a steady job.

A number of problems appear to prevent homeless persons from obtaining steady employment. The ten most frequently mentioned barriers to employment includes: cost of child care, transportation, no address, lack of education, physical health problems, lack of job skills, disabilities, lack of experience, chemical dependency, and mental health problems. The cost of child care, transportation, and education appear to be more significant barriers for women than for men.

CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY

More than one-third (37%) of homeless men and one-fourth (24%) of homeless women report chemical dependency problems. Thirty-nine percent of the men and 12 percent of the women have been admitted to a detox center at least once. Forty-four percent of the men and 21 percent of the women report that at some time in their life they have lived in an alcohol or drug treatment facility. Twenty-two percent of the men and 11 percent of the women have been in residential drug treatment programs within the last two years. Thirty-five percent of the men and 17 percent of the women have received out-patient drug or alcohol treatment.

PHYSICAL HEALTH

Thirty-eight percent of respondents had received medical care for an illness in the previous six months. Thirty-four percent of the respondents indicate they currently need to see a doctor. Approximately one-third of homeless adults (32%) have used emergency room services during the previous six months. Fifty-nine percent of those surveyed (47 percent of the men and 71 percent of the women) were receiving Medical Assistance or General Assistance Medical Care, and 4 percent of the respondents had used Minnesota Care.

MENTAL HEALTH

Mental illness is a significant problem for approximately one-fourth of the homeless respondents in the survey. Twenty percent of the men and 21 percent of the women have quit a job because of nervousness, depression, or mental health problems. Fifteen percent of the men and four percent of the women have quit going to school because of nervousness, depression, or mental health problems.

In all, 23 percent of homeless adults in this sample have received outpatient mental health services and five percent have lived in a hospital for persons with mental health problems within the last two years.

Physical and sexual mistreatment as a child is not uncommon for respondents in the survey. Twenty-five percent of the men and 42 percent of the women indicate that they have been physically mistreated as children, and 7 percent of the men and 36 percent of the women indicate that they have been sexually mistreated as children.

The following table shows the percent of respondents within each shelter type who report a specific mental health diagnosis.

MENTAL HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS OF ADULT HOMELESS

	Emergency (N=1301) Percent	Battered (N=114) Percent	Transitional (N=819) Percent	Street (N=236) Percent
Schizophrenia	3.7	.9	3.4	3.4
Paranoid or delusional disorder, other than schizophrenia	1.6	.9	4.0	6.4
Manic episodes or manic depression, also called bipolar disorder	8.7	3.5	12.0	9.7
Major depression	13.6	19.3	30.2	16.9
Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or any other SEVERE emotional disorder	8.1	3.5	9.6	14.4
Any of the above	20.6	22.8	37.6	23.7
Alcohol abuse disorder	20.1	8.8	22.6	28.4
Drug abuse disorder	16.7	11.4	20.4	16.9
Dual Diagnosis (CD and MI)	9.4	6.3	17.3	14.0

At any given time, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services estimates that approximately 2.5 percent of all adults in the United States are afflicted by a "severe mental illness" defined by the National Institute of Mental Health as schizophrenia, bipolar or other affective disorder or major depression.¹⁹ The 1994 sample of persons experiencing homelessness shows that no fewer than 20 percent of those who are homeless are afflicted by these disorders. This represents a rate of severe mental illness among Minnesota's homeless population that may be as much as eight times greater than in the general population. This finding, however, must be interpreted with caution since it is based on self-reported survey responses and not diagnostic interviews.

Comparison to 1990 Census Information

U.S. Census information gathered during 1990 makes it possible to compare the characteristics of persons in temporary housing programs to the characteristics of those in the general population. The following table provides comparisons for the following variables: sex, ethnicity, age, educational attainment, marital status, veteran status, nativity, rents of \$300 or more per month, receipt of public assistance and social security benefits.

¹⁹ Public Health Reports, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, Vol. 107, No. 6, pp. 663-668, Nov.-Dec. 1992.

**Background Characteristics Of Homeless Adult
Sample Compared To Minnesota Population***

Characteristics	Minnesota 1994 Adult Homeless Sample (N=2,470)**		Minnesota 1990 Census (N=4,375,099)
	Number	Percent	Percent
Sex			
Male	1,265	51.2	49.0
Female	1,205	48.8	51.0
Ethnicity			
White	954	38.6	93.7
African American	999	40.4	2.1
Native American	212	8.6	1.1
Hispanic	103	4.1	1.2
Asian	22	.9	1.7
Multi Racial/Other	176	7.1	.1
Age (18+)			
18-29 years	911	36.9	25.7
30-39 years	985	39.9	23.7
40-49 years	355	14.4	16.9
50-59 years	139	5.6	11.4
60+ years	37	1.5	22.4
Educational Attainment (Age 25+)			
Less than High School Graduate	655	26.5	17.6
High School Graduate or GED	1,158	46.9	33.0
At Least Some College	643	26.0	49.4
Marital Status (Age 15+)			
Married	199	8.1	57.2
Separated, Widowed, Divorced	864	35.0	15.4
Never Married	1,398	56.6	27.4
U.S. Military Veteran (Age 16+)	354	14.3	18.6
Native to Minnesota	924	37.4	75.6
Lived in Minnesota 5 Years Ago	1,194	48.3	84.2
Can Pay Rent of \$300 or More Per Month^a	824	33.4	74.7
Household Receives Public Assistance Income^b	1,327	53.7	6.0
Household Receives Social Security Income	118	6.0	25.2

* Missing data not included in percentages.

** This number represents the weighted total sample including those interviewed in non-shelter locations.

^a Census variable is percent of all renters who pay rents of more than \$300/month. Homeless survey variable is percent of all respondents who could afford to pay more than \$300/month rent.

^b Includes S.S.I., A.F.D.C., MN Supplemental Assistance.

PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

The general statewide profile of people who were homeless on October 27, 1994 show a heterogeneous population tied together by three common elements: poverty, joblessness or inadequate employment, and no place to call home. Many of those who are homeless in Minnesota also share backgrounds of abuse, institutionalization and alcoholism. The accounts which follow provide additional detail regarding the responses of individual survey participants to questions during the study interviews.

- Duane is a 32 year old White male who grew up in Minnesota but most recently lived in Texas. He returned to Minnesota less than a year ago after his divorce to seek treatment for his alcoholism. For the last two weeks he has stayed in a shelter in Greater Minnesota. Duane's main source of income is from work as a stone cutter. He is a high school graduate and has completed a Technical College course in small engine repair. He has worked at jobs using these skills. As a military veteran, he served stateside during the 1970's. Duane has a long history of institutionalization. He reports having been in a foster home, a group home, a correctional facility, and an orphanage as a youth. As an adult he has been in a correctional facility, a drug or alcohol treatment facility, and a half way house. The only physical or mental health problem that he reports is alcohol abuse disorder. He states that his main needs are to remain sober and get his life together.
- Connie is an 18 year old American Indian female. Her home reservation is White Earth. She has completed her GED but has not attended any type of job training program. She has never married and has no children. As a youth she lived in a foster home, a residential treatment facility, a hospital for persons with mental health problems, a group home and an orphanage. She has never had any regular housing. Connie was both physically and sexually abused as a child. Now that she is 18 she is on her own. Her only source of income is General Assistance. Connie has never been employed. Connie has been told by a doctor or nurse that she has both bipolar disorder and major depression and is currently taking anti-depressants. Connie sees her mental illness as a barrier to getting a place to live as well as getting a job.
- Delaine is a 44 year old African American female who grew up in Illinois. She moved to Minneapolis less than a year ago after her daughter was killed in a random drive-by shooting. She came to Minnesota to escape the violence and gangs in her home town. She came to the Twin Cities because she believes it is a safer place to live. She graduated from high school and worked for over 10 years on her last job as a secretary and hopes to find a new job here very soon. She has never been homeless before. Her other daughter and two grandchildren came with her. Delaine has never lived in any type of institution. She does not report any physical or mental health problems. Her only need is to find a job and a place to live.

- Juan is 26 year old married Hispanic male who grew up in California. He has lived in Minnesota for over 5 years. His wife and two children are with him in a transitional housing program. He graduated from high school and started a course in auto mechanics, but did not complete it. He has recently returned to school to complete the course. Juan does not report any chemical dependency problems or mental health issues. He is currently working for about 20 hours a week as a janitor. This job has lasted for more than three months. His family lost their last housing because he lost his job. Now that he is in the transitional program, he is hoping to get back on his feet and complete his education. His main needs are to get a job and finish his education.
- Jennifer is a 17 year old white female who grew up in Greater Minnesota. She moved to the Twin Cities area after her mother asked her to leave. There were a lot of conflicts between Jennifer and her mother. She reports that her mother has drinking and drug problems. Jennifer does not think that she would be allowed to return home. She reports being both physically and sexually abused. Since moving to the Twin Cities, she has been approached by persons offering her work in the saunas or dating adults. She reports that so far she has avoided being sexual with someone for the purpose of getting shelter, clothing, or food. Although she is not currently in school, she is planning to enroll as soon as possible. She reports her main strengths are her personal ambition and her interpersonal survival skills. Her main needs right now are to get into school and find stable housing.
- Mary Ann is a 27 year old White female who grew up in the Twin Cities area. She has three children and is recently divorced from an abusive husband. She reports that during the last 12 months she has sought health care because of injuries caused by violence. The only physical or mental health problem that she reports is major depression. She sought the safe environment of a battered women's shelters to get away from her ex-husband. Now that she is there, she is working with the advocates to stabilize her life again. Mary Ann is a high school graduate. She has not worked for the last five years. She reports that two of her three children have emotional or behavioral problems that interfere with daily life. Neither of the children have received needed services. All three children are of school age and attended school the day of the survey. Two of the children have learning or school problems and one child has repeated a grade in school. Mary Ann reports that her children need some kind of counseling to deal with the problems caused by living in an abusive environment. Her main needs are to find a job, to find safe and affordable housing for her family and to get her life together.
- Jason is a 15 year old Bi-racial male who has decided to leave home because of the constant conflict with his step-father. He is living with several other youths in an abandoned building. Returning home is not something he sees as an option since he does not feel he would be allowed to return. He is currently not attending school, but is working with a youth advocate to get back into school. He does not consider himself chemically dependent but reports that his use of drugs and alcohol has caused problems in the past. Jason has lived in both a foster home and a residential treatment program. He sees his main needs as getting into school and finding stable housing. He views his survival skills as his main strength.

Note: All names are pseudonyms.

HOMELESS CHILDREN AND FAMILIES

Children in temporary housing are often of preschool age and usually accompanied by their mothers. School-age children in temporary housing are more likely than housed poor children to have repeated a grade in school, probably, in part, because of unstable housing situations. AFDC is the main source of income for two-thirds of homeless families. Over half are on waiting lists for public housing or subsidized housing. Most cannot afford to pay more than \$400 for housing. The primary non-housing needs of children listed by their parents/guardians were clothing, shoes, food, stable school arrangements, and child care.

This section of the report examines information available on 1,007 children whose parents were interviewed as part of the study and who provided complete information on their children. This number represents 57 percent of the 1,761 children in temporary housing programs on the day of the survey.²⁰

Most children were with their mothers or a female caretaker (81%), some were with both parents or two adult caretakers (16%), and a few were with their fathers or a male caretaker (4%). Of these parents/caretakers, 16 percent were currently married, 34 percent had been previously married and 50 percent had never married. The average number of children with a parent/caretaker was two. Fifty-five percent of the children were in transitional housing, 27 percent were in emergency shelters, 16 percent were in battered women's shelters, and 2 percent were at non-shelter locations. Children were most likely to be with both parents or two adult caretakers if they were in a transitional housing program in Greater Minnesota (87%).

Slightly over half of the children were under age six. 38 percent were between 6 and 12, and 10 percent were 13-17 years old.

The following table provides additional detail on child demographics based on interview data obtained from adult caretakers.

²⁰ There are 1,761 children recorded in temporary housing programs on the date of the survey and a total of 1,023 children accompanying surveyed adults on that date. Of this group, we are able to estimate the characteristics of 1,007.

**Child Demographics, 1994
(Children With Adults)
N=1,023***

Adult(s) the Child is With:	Area			Program Type			
	Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional	Street
Female %	76.6	76.3	77.6	70.2	100	74.7	40.0
(N)	(784)	(576)	(208)	(193)	(162)	(419)	(10)
Male %	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	-	2.5	20.0
(N)	(28)	(21)	(7)	(9)	-	(14)	(5)
Couple %	20.6	20.9	19.8	26.5	-	22.8	40.0
(N)	(211)	(158)	(53)	(73)	-	(128)	(10)
Total N	1,023	755	268	275	162	561	25
Age of Child:							
0 - 5 %	52.2	52.3	52.1	45.4	51.2	54.3	88.0
N	(526)	(391)	(135)	(123)	(83)	(298)	(22)
6 - 12 %	37.9	37.3	39.8	43.9	39.5	35.9	8.0
N	(382)	(279)	(103)	(119)	(119)	(197)	(2)
13+ %	9.8	10.4	8.1	10.7	9.3	9.8	4.0
N	(99)	(78)	(21)	(29)	(15)	(54)	(1)
Total N	1,007	748	259	271	271	549	25
Mean (Years)	6.0	6.1	5.7	6.6	6.1	5.9	2.72

* 1,023 is the total number of children with adults on the survey date. 1,007 is the total number of children for whom information is available.

HEALTH AND SCHOOL PROBLEMS

Survey respondents were asked several questions about the health and emotional problems of their children. The proportion of children having emotional or behavioral problems is roughly one in ten. The figures for chronic or severe physical health problems are about the same. Approximately one-fourth of school-age homeless children were reported to have learning or school problems. Children in emergency housing programs were more likely than those in other temporary housing programs to have repeated a grade in school. Additional detail is provided in the following table.

Child Health and School Problems, 1994
(Children With Adults N=1,007)*

	Area			Program Type			
	Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional	Street
Child has chronic or severe physical health problems that interferes with daily activities?							
Percent	8.3	8.8	6.9	9.6	7.4	7.7	16.0
(N)	(84)	(66)	(18)	(26)	(12)	(42)	(4)
Total N	1,007	748	259	271	162	549	25
Child has emotional or behavioral problems that interferes with daily activities?							
Percent	10.8	11.1	10.0	9.2	12.3	11.7	0
(N)	(109)	(83)	(26)	(25)	(20)	(64)	(0)
Total N	1,007	748	259	271	162	549	25
Children Age 6+ Only							
Child has learning or school problem?							
Percent	25.2	22.7	32.3	21.5	22.8	30.7	Data not Available
(N)	(121)	(81)	(40)	(26)	(18)	(77)	
Total N	481	357	124	121	79	251	
Child repeated a grade?							
Percent	16.4	16.5	16.9	19.8	17.7	16.3	Data not Available
(N)	(79)	(58)	(21)	(24)	(14)	(41)	
Total N	481	357	124	121	79	251	
Child not attending school right now?							
Percent	6.4	7.3	4.0	6.6	8.9	6.4	Data not Available
(N)	(31)	(26)	(5)	(8)	(7)	(16)	
Total N	481	357	124	121	79	251	
Child has trouble going to school due to housing situation?							
Percent	11.0	12.9	5.6	17.4	19.0	6.8	Data not Available
(N)	(53)	(46)	(7)	(21)	(15)	(17)	
Total N	481	357	124	121	79	251	

* 1,023 is the total number of children with adults on the survey date. 1,007 is the total number of children for whom information is available.

COMPARISONS TO "HOUSED" FAMILIES WITH LOW INCOMES

A 1991 Wilder Research Center survey of "housed" families with low incomes was conducted as part of a follow-up evaluation of the STRIDE program. All families were recipients of AFDC in Ramsey County 30 months prior to the survey. Most still resided in the metropolitan area at the time of the survey. Several questions about health and school participation of children were common to the STRIDE survey and the homeless study. The results are presented in the table below.

Health and School Problems Among Homeless Children and Among "Housed" Children in Metropolitan Area Families With Poverty Incomes

	Percent of Homeless Children			Percent of Housed Children in Poverty Families
	Total	Metro Area	Greater Minnesota	
Health				
Percentage of Children With: Chronic or severe physical conditions that interfere with daily activities	8	9	7	8
Emotional or behavioral problems that interfere with daily activities	11	11	10	7
School Percentage of children who are age 6 or older.	48	48	48	58
Percentage of children 6 or older who:				
Have a learning or school problem	25	22	32	20
Have repeated a grade in school	17	17	17	10

The table shows that in both samples the proportion of children having chronic or severe physical health problems is slightly less than one in ten. The figures for emotional or behavioral problems are similar, although it appears that homeless children may be somewhat more likely to have such problems.

Approximately one-fourth of homeless children and one-fifth of housed children were reported to have learning or school problems. The largest difference between the two samples is in the proportion of children who have repeated a grade in school. The proportion in the homeless sample is over one and one-half times that of the housed sample. This difference may occur because children in the homeless sample miss school more often. Eleven percent of the school-age children in the homeless survey have trouble going to school due to their housing situation. Six percent of school-age homeless children were not attending a school at the time of our survey.

HOUSING AND ECONOMIC CIRCUMSTANCES

About one-fourth of adults in temporary housing who are accompanied by children (i.e., homeless families) have been homeless less than one month. Over half have been homeless one to 12 months, and 20 percent have been homeless for more than one year. Over half are on a waiting list for some type of subsidized housing. Two-thirds could afford to pay \$400 or less per month for housing including 25 percent who could afford \$200 or less. For about two-thirds of the families, AFDC was the main source of income in the month prior to the survey. For 17 percent, steady employment was the main source of income in the previous month.

Most families used food stamps in the previous month, one-third used clothing shelves, one-fourth used food shelves, and one-third used the WIC program. Less than one-fifth of the respondents report problems in obtaining health and dental care for their children. Seventy percent of the families were currently receiving Medical Assistance. Unmet child care needs during the preceding year were reported by 48 percent of the respondents.

The following tables show: 1) the geographic and shelter type variations related to health care, dental care, child care and food needs for children in our sample and 2) differences in the circumstances of adults accompanied by children when compared to the circumstances of homeless adults without children.

Other Child Needs, 1994
(Parents with Children N=447)*

	Area			Program Type			
	Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional	Street
During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain needed health care (other than dental care) for any of your children who are with you?							
Percent Answering Yes (N)	15.0 (67)	13.4 (43)	19.2 (24)	9.5 (10)	20.3 (13)	15.6 (41)	20.0 (3)
Total N	447	322	125	105	64	263	15
During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain needed dental care for any of your children who are with you?							
Percent Answering Yes (N)	12.5 (56)	11.8 (38)	14.4 (18)	10.5 (11)	12.5 (8)	13.7 (36)	6.7 (1)
Total N	447	322	125	105	64	263	15
Have any of your children here today had to skip meals in the past month because there wasn't enough money to buy food?							
Percent Answering Yes (N)	10.5 (47)	9.9 (32)	12.0 (15)	16.2 (17)	9.4 (6)	7.6 (20)	26.7 (4)
Total N	447	322	125	105	64	263	15
During the past 12 months, have you ever been unable to obtain regular child care when you needed it? (For those with children 12 and under)							
Percent Answering Yes (N)	50.1 (209)	51.8 (157)	45.6 (52)	52.0 (51)	50.8 (31)	49.4 (120)	46.7 (7)
Total N	409	297	112	97	59	238	15

* Unweighted numbers.

Profile of Homeless Adults Accompanied by Children and Unaccompanied by Children

Housing Circumstance	Adults Accompanied By Children	Adults Unaccompanied By Children
Current Shelter		
Emergency	35.7%	62.2%
Battered Women	9.6%	1.8%
Transitional Housing	53.0%	22.0%
Street	1.7%	14.0%
How long homeless current time***		
Less than one month	25.7%	17.3%
1 - 12 months	53.7%	44.8%
More than one year	20.5%	36.7%
Amount could pay per month for housing***		
\$200 or less	25.4%	54.9%
\$201 - \$400	37.7%	34.1%
\$401+	34.4%	6.5%
Number of bedrooms needed		
0 - 1	7.5%	87.4%
2	43.6%	9.8%
3+	48.6%	2.1%
On waiting list for public or subsidized housing***	51.3%	21.1%
Income, Employment and Service Use***		
Total income last month (median)	\$550.34	\$290.38
Main income source last month (most frequently mentioned sources are listed)		
AFDC	60.1%	1.2%
General Assistance	1.0%	22.2%
Steady employment	16.9%	15.7%
Day labor	2.2%	15.0%
No income	6.4%	10.6%
Services used last month		
Food stamps	70.7%	41.1%
Clothing shelves	37.5%	36.1%
Food shelves	21.1%	19.9%
WIC	36.4%	.9%
Hot meal program	21.5%	39.5%
Drop-in center	7.6%	32.0%
Free medical clinic	16.2%	15.7%
Free dental clinic	5.6%	6.0%
Free mental health clinic	3.5%	4.3%

* p ≤ .05

** p ≤ .01

*** p ≤ .001

WOMEN FLEEING ABUSE

The most common single reason for women to seek temporary shelter in Minnesota is to flee an abusive partner. Of the 1,205 women whose characteristics we can represent in the statewide study, 303 (25%) indicate that at least one of the main reasons they left their last housing was to flee abuse. Of this group, 91 (30%) were staying in battered women's shelters, 162 (53%) were living in transitional housing, 45 (15%) were staying in emergency shelters and six (2%) were in non-sheltered locations. There has been an increase in the number of women fleeing abuse living in transitional housing programs from 1991 to 1994. In 1991 the percent of women fleeing abuse in transitional housing programs was 42 percent compared to 53 percent in 1994. This in part is due to an increase in the availability of transitional housing for battered women.

There is a higher proportion of homeless women in Greater Minnesota fleeing abuse than in the Metro Area. In the Metro Area, 22 percent of women indicate they are fleeing abuse, compared to 37 percent of the women in Greater Minnesota.

In order to learn more about women fleeing abuse, separate analyses were conducted comparing women fleeing abuse with other women in our study. The analyses showed that, in a number of ways, women fleeing abuse are similar to other homeless women. For example, both groups are similar in age; level of educational attainment; length of time in Minnesota; use of food stamps, clothing shelves and emergency room services; receipt of Medical Assistance benefits and reported needs of children.

However, on many characteristics the two groups differ. The following tables compare the two groups of women. The first table shows the results for the overall female sample in 1994. The following two tables show the results for the Metro Area and Greater Minnesota for 1994. When results are examined separately for the Metro Area and Greater Minnesota, we find differences between those who are fleeing abuse and those who are homeless for other reasons.

**Differences in the Characteristics of Women Fleeing Abuse
Compared to Other Women Without Permanent Shelter
Total Sample: N=1,205**

	Women Fleeing Abuse N=303		Other Women Without Permanent Shelter N=902	
	N	%	N	%
Ever married**	159	52	396	44
Homeless less than one month in this current time of homelessness	58	19	183	20
Homeless more than one year in this current time of homelessness	72	24	229	25
Ever in alcohol/drug treatment facility	56	18	194	22
Ever in some type of half-way house	42	14	129	14
Ever in hospital for persons with mental health problems	46	15	93	10
Ever institutionalized (any type of institution)	145	48	401	44
Evicted from last housing***	15	5	127	14
Have children under 18***	255	84	684	76
Have child(ren) with you in shelter	214	71	565	63
Unable to obtain child care when needed ^a	113	52	274	48
Receive AFDC	150	50	371	41
Receive GA	28	9	92	10
Use hot meal programs***	24	8	117	13
Consider self chemically dependent	65	21	220	24
Ever admitted to detox	29	10	111	12
Physically mistreated as a child or youth***	158	52	347	38
Sexually abused as a child or youth***	135	45	303	34
Experienced violence in a relationship in past 12 months***	236	78	334	37
Sought health care due to violence in past 12 months**	116	38	139	15
Median Income	\$529		\$462	

* p≤.05

** p≤.01

*** p≤.001

^a Base n is lower because only parents are asked this question. (N for women fleeing abuse = 214 and N for other women = 565.)

**Differences in the Characteristics of Women Fleeing Abuse
Compared to Other Women Without Permanent Shelter
Metro: N=950**

	Women Fleeing Abuse N=209		Other Women Without Permanent Shelter N=741	
	N	%	N	%
Ever married	93	44	315	43
Homeless less than one month in this current time of homelessness	36	17	163	22
Homeless more than one year in this current time of homelessness	61	29	189	26
Ever in alcohol/drug treatment facility	48	23	165	22
Ever in some type of half-way house	36	17	110	15
Ever in hospital for persons with mental health problems	27	13	72	10
Ever institutionalized (any type of institution)	100	48	321	43
Evicted from last housing***	11	5	102	14
Have children under 18***	178	85	557	75
Have child(ren) with you in shelter ^a	144	69	459	62
Unable to obtain child care when needed**	86	60	217	47
Receive AFDC*	106	51	307	41
Receive GA*	18	7	74	10
Use hot meal programs***	20	10	91	12
Consider self chemically dependent	54	26	185	25
Ever admitted to detox	23	11	89	12
Physically mistreated as a child or youth***	104	50	281	38
Sexually abused as a child or youth**	91	44	245	33
Experienced violence in a relationship in past 12 months***	156	75	271	37
Sought health care due to violence in past 12 months***	84	41	114	15
Median Income	\$527.5		\$465.5	

* p ≤ .05

** p ≤ .01

*** p ≤ .001

^a Base n drops to n=144 for women fleeing abuse and n=459 for other women.

**Differences in the Characteristics of Women Fleeing Abuse
Compared to Other Women Without Permanent Shelter
Greater Minnesota: N=255**

	Women Fleeing Abuse N=94		Other Women Without Permanent Shelter N=161	
	N	%	N	%
Ever married***	66	70	81	50
Homeless less than one month in this current time of homelessness*	22	24	20	13
Homeless more than one year in this current time of homelessness**	11	12	40	25
Ever in alcohol/drug treatment facility*	8	9	29	18
Ever in some type of half-way house	6	7	19	12
Ever in hospital for persons with mental health problems	19	20	21	13
Ever institutionalized (any type of institution)	45	47	80	50
Evicted from last housing***	4	4	25	16
Have children under 18	77	82	127	79
Have child(ren) with you in shelter	70	74	106	66
Unable to obtain child care when needed ^{a*}	27	38	57	54
Receive AFDC	44	47	64	40
Receive GA	10	11	18	11
Use hot meal programs*	4	4	26	16
Consider self chemically dependent*	11	12	35	22
Ever admitted to detox ^b	6	6	22	14
Physically mistreated as a child or youth*	54	57	66	41
Sexually abused as a child or youth ^b	44	47	58	36
Experienced violence in a relationship in past 12 months***	80	85	63	40
Sought health care due to violence in past 12 months**	31	33	25	16
Median Income	\$532		\$448	

* p ≤ .05

** p ≤ .01

*** p ≤ .001

^a Base n drops to n=70 for women fleeing abuse and n=106 for other women.

^b These items are close to being statistically significant with p=.056

In the overall sample of homeless women, significant differences are found between women fleeing abuse and other homeless women. Specifically, women fleeing abuse are more likely than other homeless women to:

- be married at least once
- have stayed in a mental health hospital
- have children under 18 years old
- be physically abused as a child or youth
- be sexually abused as a child or youth
- have experienced violence in a relationship in the past 12 months
- have sought health care due to violence in the past 12 months

Women fleeing abuse were less likely than other homeless women to:

- be evicted from last housing
- use hot meals programs

Controlling by geographic region (Metro vs. Greater Minnesota) we find differences that do not appear in the overall sample. Differences found between women fleeing abuse and other homeless women in the Metro Area are very similar to those found in the total sample, with a few significant differences. First, the same proportion in both groups have been married at least once. Second, women fleeing abuse are more likely than other homeless women to have problems obtaining child care when needed. Third, women fleeing abuse are less likely than other homeless women in the Metro Area to be receiving AFDC or GA.

Examining differences between the two groups of women (those fleeing abuse and other homeless women) in Greater Minnesota we find a number of significant differences. Specifically, in Greater Minnesota, women fleeing abuse are less likely than other homeless women to:

- be homeless for more than one year
- be admitted to a drug or alcohol treatment facility
- be unable to obtain child care when needed
- use hot meal programs
- consider themselves chemically dependent
- be admitted to detox

There are a few ways in which these two groups of homeless women differ regardless of geographic location. Overall, we would characterize women fleeing abuse as having experienced more victimization, both past and current; and to be less likely than other homeless women to experience eviction from previous housing.

POTENTIAL BARRIERS TO EMPLOYMENT

Survey results show that unemployment is one of the most common problems among persons who are homeless. In fact, 12 percent of homeless men and 13 percent of homeless women report having a job that has lasted for three months or more.²¹ Homelessness is clearly a substantial barrier to employment for those in the study population. But, there are other barriers as well.

The analysis presented here examines information from several survey items that have been identified by employment counselors as potential barriers to employment.²² Barriers include the following:

- Transportation problems.
- Unable to afford child care.
- No high school diploma or GED.
- No job for one year or more.
- Physical health problems.
- Diagnosed with serious or persistent mental illness within last two years.
- Diagnosed with alcohol or drug abuse disorder within last two years or recent detox or chemical dependency treatment admission.
- In a correctional facility within last two years.

²¹ The proportion of homeless men who have a job that has lasted three months or more has increased substantially, from 5 percent in 1991 to 12 percent in 1994.

²² Employment counselors in the Wilder Day Reporting Program and the Employment Plus program identified all of the items used in this analysis as potential barriers to employment.

The table below provides population estimates for persons living in Minnesota's temporary housing programs on October 27, 1994 regarding the presence of each of the potential employment barriers described above.

Potential Barriers to Employment

Potential Barrier	Area			Program Type			
	Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional	Street
Transportation Problems							
Men %	11.1	10.5	13.4	11.6	-	10.6	8.6
N	(140)	(107)	(33)	(102)	-	(21)	(16)
Women %	14.7	13.3	19.5	9.6	14.9	18.4	9.8
N	(177)	(127)	(50)	(40)	(17)	(114)	(5)
Inability to Afford Child Care							
Men %	1.5	1.4	1.6	.5	-	6.1	1.1
N	(19)	(15)	(4)	(5)	-	(12)	(2)
Women %	29.1	29.6	27.4	32.2	41.0	26.6	7.8
N	(351)	(281)	(70)	(135)	(47)	(164)	(4)
Lack of Education (No high school diploma or GED)							
Men %	23.6	21.8	31.2	22.3	-	16.7	37.3
N	(298)	(222)	(76)	(196)	-	(33)	(69)
Women %	23.1	23.9	20.1	29.8	30.2	16.9	27.5
N	(278)	(227)	(51)	(125)	(34)	(105)	(14)
No Job for One Year or More							
Men %	29.0	27.8	34.0	27.5	-	26.7	38.4
N	(367)	(284)	(83)	(242)	-	(53)	(71)
Women %	40.5	41.8	35.6	45.8	42.4	36.8	37.3
N	(488)	(397)	(91)	(193)	(48)	(227)	(19)
Physical Health Problems That Interfere With Employment							
Men %	5.9	5.9	5.8	6.3	-	6.8	3.2
N	(75)	(61)	(14)	(55)	-	(14)	(6)
Women %	9.9	10.5	7.9	11.5	11.3	8.6	9.8
N	(119)	(99)	(20)	(48)	(13)	(53)	(5)
Diagnosed With Serious or Persistent Mental Illness Within Last Two Years							
Men %	24.6	21.1	39.5	21.1	-	43.3	21.1
N	(311)	(215)	(96)	(186)	-	(87)	(39)
Women %	31.2	33.3	23.6	22.4	22.5	38.2	39.2
N	(376)	(316)	(60)	(94)	(26)	(237)	(20)

Potential Barriers to Employment (Continued)

Potential Barrier	Area			Program Type			
	Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional	Street
Diagnosed With Alcohol or Drug Abuse Disorder Within Last Two Years or Multiple Detox Admits or Chemical Dependency Treatment Admission							
Men %	46.5	46.0	48.3	40.8	-	62.8	55.7
N	(588)	(470)	(118)	(359)	-	(126)	(103)
Women %	20.7	22.0	16.1	14.9	20.3	22.9	43.1
N	(250)	(209)	(41)	(63)	(23)	(142)	(22)
In a Correctional Facility Within Last Two Years							
Men %	13.8	13.3	16.1	12.8	-	14.1	18.4
N	(175)	(136)	(39)	(113)	-	(28)	(34)
Women %	6.0	6.0	6.1	3.7	2.4	8.3	5.9
N	(72)	(56)	(16)	(15)	(3)	(52)	(3)

The table shows that previous long term unemployment, alcohol problems, and mental health problem are the most frequently reported potential barriers to employment in the study population. Transportation problems, the lack of a high school diploma and recent incarceration are also reported by at least one in 10 respondents. Recent incarceration was reported more frequently by those in Greater Minnesota than by those in the metropolitan area. Child care is clearly a significant problem for women in this population.

We might expect to find differences in the amount and types of barriers that homeless persons in different temporary arrangements report. Although, we found no significant differences in the number of barriers across the different types of temporary living arrangements, (means ranging from 1.1 to 1.5), we did however, find many differences when examining specific barriers, controlling for gender.

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES FOR WOMEN BY SHELTER TYPE²³

- Those in transitional housing are significantly more likely to report transportation problems.
- Many women report inability to afford child care as a barrier. However, women in battered women's and emergency shelters are more likely than women in other programs to report this problem.
- Women in emergency shelters were more likely than those in other shelter types to report no job for the last year.
- Women in transitional housing are considerably more likely than those in either emergency or battered women's shelters to have mental illness barriers.
- Significantly more women interviewed on the street report chemical dependency as a barrier to employment than those in all other locations.

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES FOR MEN BY SHELTER TYPE²⁴

- Lack of education was significantly more likely to be a barrier to employment for men staying on the streets than men staying in other arrangements.
- Men in transitional housing were more likely to report mental illness than those in other living situations.
- Substantially more men in transitional housing and on the street report chemical dependency issues than those in emergency shelter.

Similarly, we found numerous differences between homeless men and women in the amount and types of barriers to employment they report.

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCES BETWEEN MEN AND WOMEN

- Homeless women report more barriers to employment than homeless men.
- Women are more likely than men to report inability to afford child care and no job in the last year as barriers to employment.
- Men are more likely to have recent incarceration and chemical dependency as barriers to employment.

²³ All items listed are statistically significant at the $p < .05$ level.

²⁴ Ibid.

The next table shows that approximately 23 percent of the men and 22 percent of the women have none of the listed employment barriers. The 1991 sample shows only 15 percent of men and 16 percent of women with none of these barriers to employment. In fact, half of all homeless adults interviewed have no more than one of the potential barriers described here compared to 39 percent in 1991. Nonetheless, 8 percent of the men and 12 percent of the women in 1994 have four or more of the potential barriers identified in this analysis.

Presence of Multiple Potential Barriers to Employment

			Area			Program Type			
			Total	Metro	Greater Minnesota	Emergency	Battered	Transitional	Street
0 Barriers	Men	%	23.2	25.3	14.4	26.9	-	14.4	15.1
		N	(294)	(259)	(35)	(237)	-	(29)	(28)
	Women	%	21.6	19.4	29.5	20.2	(13.7)	24.7	11.8
		N	(260)	(185)	(75)	(85)	(16)	(153)	(6)
1 Barrier	Men	%	31.5	33.1	25.1	32.9	-	28.9	28.1
		N	(399)	(338)	(61)	(290)	-	(58)	(52)
	Women	%	24.0	24.6	21.5	26.1	24.3	22.0	29.4
		N	(289)	(234)	(55)	(110)	(28)	(136)	(15)
2 Barriers	Men	%	21.3	19.7	28.4	20.1	-	22.2	26.5
		N	(270)	(201)	(69)	(176)	-	(44)	(49)
	Women	%	28.2	28.8	25.7	29.4	35.0	25.6	33.3
		N	(340)	(274)	(66)	(124)	(40)	(159)	(17)
3 Barriers	Men	%	16.4	14.6	23.8	13.4	-	24.6	21.6
		N	(207)	(149)	(58)	(118)	-	(49)	(40)
	Women	%	14.1	14.4	12.9	13.6	19.3	13.1	17.6
		N	(170)	(137)	(33)	(57)	(22)	(81)	(9)
4 Barriers	Men	%	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.1	-	10.0	5.9
		N	(67)	(54)	(13)	(36)	-	(20)	(11)
	Women	%	9.0	9.4	7.3	9.4	5.5	9.5	7.8
		N	(109)	(90)	(19)	(39)	(6)	(59)	(4)
5 Barriers	Men	%	1.9	1.6	3.1	2.3	-	-	2.2
		N	(24)	(16)	(8)	(20)	-	-	(4)
	Women	%	2.9	2.8	3.1	1.4	2.2	4.2	-
		N	(35)	(27)	(8)	(6)	(3)	(26)	-
6 Barriers	Men	%	.3	.4	-	.4	-	-	.5
		N	(4)	(4)	-	(3)	-	-	(1)
	Women	%	.4	.5	-	-	-	.8	-
		N	(5)	(5)	-	-	-	(5)	-

A similar analysis by Peter Rossi in his book, Down and Out in America, examined individual problems related to unemployment, criminal records, mental illness and poor health.²⁵ The study conducted in 1987 found that fewer than 4 percent of Chicago's homeless had no problems at all to report and more than half had multiple problems.

The analysis of potential barriers to employment suggests that intervention efforts designed to help homeless people obtain jobs may work best when specifically targeted for persons who are the most amenable to change. For example, it may make sense to focus employment training efforts on those clients who are able to complete high school and prepare for employment and who do not have active chemical dependency or mental health problems. Similarly, young parents whose only significant barriers appear to be lack of education or job skills might benefit from affordable child care services designed to help them complete high school and prepare for employment. Transportation and/or child care needs are the only barriers experienced by some study participants.

LONG TERM HOMELESSNESS

In order to better understand the characteristics of those who have been homeless for an extended period of time, a separate analysis was conducted comparing those who had been homeless for a year or more to those who had been homeless for less than 12 months. This analysis includes those staying in outdoor locations, emergency shelters and battered women's shelters but excludes transitional programs because of the extended length of service they provide (often up to two years). Some of the differences between these two segments of the population are shown in the following table.

²⁵ Rossi, Peter, Down and Out In America. The Origins of Homelessness. (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989) pp. 177-178.

	Men		Women	
	Homeless 1 year or longer N=370 Percent	Homeless less than 1 year N=695 Percent	Homeless 1 year or longer N=85 Percent	Homeless less than 1 year N=501 Percent
Slept outdoors on night of survey	18.9	8.4	9.5	1.6
Reported that the last place they stayed was unsafe	21.6	10.7	20.8	6.5
Persons of color	51.4	72.2	67.1	77.7
Did not complete high school	51.2	34.4	55.3	38.6
Lived in MN less than one year	28.8	38.3	28.6	41.1
Lived in a foster home	21.2	8.4	28.6	14.0
Lived in a chemical dependency facility	47.5	36.0	35.8	15.3
Lived in a mental health facility	20.1	8.8	13.2	7.9
Lived in an orphanage	6.6	2.7	6.0	.8
Lists source of income as "asking for money on the street"	21.3	8.3	24.5	4.8
Uses drop-in centers	47.5	33.8	42.5	14.5
Military veteran	36.0	21.1	4.9	3.2
Reports having hepatitis	6.0	3.1	7.3	1.9
Reports major mental illness	28.4	15.8	31.4	21.5
Reports chronic alcohol use	60.1	40.4	36.2	17.8
Reports that he/she should be taking medications but does not	23.9	11.1	38.8	13.5
Received emergency room care in past 6 months	30.0	25.0	53.6	36.0
Has quit a job because of mental health problems	29.7	13.7	31.4	13.4
Ever admitted to detox	51.6	30.5	23.9	7.5
Ever physically abused as child	31.4	20.4	42.3	32.7
Has sought health care in past year due to violent injury	17.5	7.8	36.9	21.7
More than 1 year since contact with family	32.0	19.4	15.9	7.1

The profile of those who have been homeless for a year or more is not surprising. Compared to those who have been homeless for less than a year, the long-term homeless are more likely to:

- sleep outdoors
- report unsafe conditions
- be white
- have less than a high school education
- be longer term residents of Minnesota
- have lived in foster homes, treatment facilities or orphanages
- ask for handouts from strangers
- use drop-in centers
- be military veterans
- have a major mental disorder
- report chronic alcohol use
- not take needed medications
- receive emergency room care
- quit a job because of mental health problems
- spend time in detox
- report abuse as a child or suffer violent injuries
- have no contact with family

Given this profile, the long term homeless are likely to be the most difficult to help and least likely to respond to general social service interventions. The fact that more than one-quarter of the men and close to one-third of the women report a major mental illness and more than one-half of the men and more than one-third of the women report chronic alcohol problems suggests that both state and county service systems for mentally ill and chemically dependent persons have some responsibility for meeting the needs of this segment of the homeless population.

KEY FINDINGS FROM THE STREET SAMPLE

One component of the statewide homeless survey focused on adults not staying in shelters. Two hundred and thirty-six adults were identified and interviewed as part of this effort; 170 in the Metro area and 66 in various locations in greater Minnesota. These locations are listed at the end of Appendix I.

While efforts were made to select diverse street locations and to have formerly homeless persons or outreach workers do most of the interviewing in order to increase the number of homeless persons who would be willing to talk with us, we do not know how representative our sample is of all non-sheltered homeless adults in Minnesota. The 1994 non-sheltered homeless adult sample differs in some ways from the 1991 sample. More non-sheltered persons were interviewed in the 1994 sample and this may in part be due to an increased effort to identify non-sheltered homeless adults than in the 1991 survey effort. However, it may also reflect an overall increase in the population of homeless persons. The sheltered homeless population in Minnesota has increased from 1991 to 1994. The number of non-sheltered homeless adults may have increased as well. Regardless of whether the non-sheltered homeless population has increased, the total number of such persons is unknown, but is undoubtedly larger than this sample. The following descriptive information serves as a starting point for further study.

- The non-sheltered homeless have typically lived in Minnesota longer than those who stay in shelters. Three-fifths report that their last housing was in Minnesota, which decreased from two-thirds in 1991.
- Although, the majority of the non-sheltered homeless in 1994 are men (78%), more of the non-sheltered homeless in the 1994 sample are women compared to the 1991 sample (22% vs. 11%).
- American Indian people are often among the non-sheltered homeless, both in the metropolitan area as well as in greater Minnesota. In the 1994 street sample, native people constitute nearly one-third (31%) of those surveyed. There was a higher proportion of native persons in the 1991 street sample than in the 1994 sample (47% vs. 31%).
- Only 14 percent of the 1994 non-sheltered homeless adults were U.S. military veterans compared to 36 percent in the 1991 sample. There is about the same proportion of veterans in the sheltered and non-sheltered populations in 1994.

- The unsheltered homeless in greater Minnesota are more likely than those in the Metro area to report quitting a job because of mental health problems (35% vs. 21%). Unsheltered homeless women are more likely than unsheltered homeless men to have quit a job due to mental health problems (41% vs. 20%).
- Non-sheltered homeless persons tend to have less formal education than sheltered homeless persons. Forty-four percent have not completed high school or a GED.
- A higher proportion of the non-sheltered homeless are employed in 1994 compared to the proportion employed in 1991 (20% vs. 5%). Only one-third (31%) of the 1994 sample have not held a job for a year or more.
- Among those who do not use shelters, about half (45%) have been homeless for more than one year.
- In 1991 most non-sheltered homeless could not afford to pay more than \$100 per month for rent. In 1994 almost half (43%) can afford to pay \$200 or more per month for rent.
- Food stamps, medical assistance, free clothing shelves, food shelves, drop-in centers and hot meal programs are the programs most frequently used by the unsheltered homeless. Nearly two-fifths (38%) of those in greater Minnesota compared to about one-fifth (20%) in the Metro area say that they need assistance to apply or reapply for services.
- Forty-eight percent of the homeless who were not in shelters report having stayed in a correctional facility at some time in their lives. The proportion who have been in a correctional facility is higher for non-sheltered persons in greater Minnesota than for those in the Metro area (61% vs. 44%).

PERSONS IN TEMPORARY HOUSING PROGRAMS (DATA TABLES FOR ALL SURVEY ITEMS)

1. Tables in this section contain weighted estimates for the population of persons residing in emergency shelters, battered women's shelters and transitional housing programs.²⁶ Information on persons in non-shelter locations is not weighted. (Weighting techniques are described in Appendix II.)
2. Each table provides breakdowns on the following variables: gender of respondent, shelter (or non-shelter) type, and metropolitan or greater Minnesota interview location. Special analyses of these data can also be provided on an "at cost" basis upon request.

²⁶ In a very few shelter programs, interview data was not available and weights could not be computed. Therefore, the descriptive statistics that follow are based on population estimates that are slightly lower than the actual number of adults in residence on the day of the survey.

**Table 1
How Old Were You On Your Last Birthday?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
18-19	19	2.6	14	3.6	5	5.9	7	4.6	48	10.9	21	15.6	18	51.4	132	6.7
20-29	148	20.2	179	46.1	40	47.1	25	16.3	173	39.1	28	20.7	3	8.6	596	30.2
30-39	374	51.0	139	35.8	32	37.6	66	43.1	141	31.9	42	31.1	9	25.7	803	40.7
40-49	125	17.1	47	12.1	5	5.9	38	24.8	64	14.5	25	18.5	4	11.4	308	15.6
50-59	53	7.2	6	1.5	2	2.4	16	10.5	10	2.3	15	11.1	-	-	102	5.2
60-69	11	1.5	-	-	-	-	1	.7	2	.5	2	1.5	-	-	16	.8
70-79	3	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2	-	-	-	-	4	.2
80+	-	-	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	3	.7	2	1.5	1	2.9	7	.4
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0
Average Age	35.6		31.6		29.2		37.1		30.7		34.3		26.1		33.3	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
18-19	2	1.4	2	6.1	-	-	3	6.4	21	11.9	9	18.0	2	12.5	39	7.8
20-29	26	17.7	3	9.1	12	41.4	19	40.4	71	40.1	8	16.0	5	31.3	144	28.9
30-39	59	40.1	13	39.4	12	41.4	19	40.4	54	30.5	17	34.0	8	50.0	182	36.5
40-49	31	21.1	5	15.2	5	17.2	2	4.3	22	12.4	11	22.0	1	6.3	77	15.4
50-59	17	11.6	6	18.2	-	-	4	8.5	5	2.8	5	10.0	-	-	37	7.4
60-69	6	4.1	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	9	1.8
70-79	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.8
80+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Missing	2	1.4	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	6	1.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0
Average Age	39.6		39.2		32.7		30.8		30.7		34.0		30.4		34.3	

**Table 2
Gender**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	733	65.4			153	25.7	135	79.4	1021	51.8
Female	388	34.6	85	100.0	442	74.3	35	20.5	950	48.2
Total	1121	100.0	85	100.0	595	100.0	170	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	147	81.7	-	-	47	21.0	50	75.8	244	48.9
Female	33	18.3	29	100.0	177	79.0	16	24.2	255	51.1
Total	180	100.0	29	100.0	224	100.0	66	100.0	499	100.0

**Table 3
Racial Or Ethnic Background?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
White	199	27.1	59	15.2	27	31.8	79	51.6	247	55.9	30	22.2	11	31.4	652	33.1
African American	420	57.3	282	72.7	45	52.9	51	33.3	123	27.8	33	24.4	7	20.0	961	48.8
American Indian	17	2.3	21	5.4	3	3.5	8	5.2	26	5.9	54	40.0	13	37.1	142	7.2
Hispanic/Latino	46	6.3	-	-	4	4.7	3	2.0	8	1.8	7	5.2	1	2.9	69	3.5
Asian/Pacific Islander	5	.7	-	-	-	-	6	3.9	4	.9	-	-	-	-	15	.8
Multi Racial/Other	46	6.3	26	6.7	5	5.9	5	3.3	34	7.7	11	8.1	3	8.6	130	6.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Total	733	100.00	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
White	100	68.0	20	60.6	12	41.4	26	55.3	98	55.4	37	74.0	9	56.3	302	60.5
African American	16	10.9	1	3.0	7	24.1	1	2.1	9	5.1	2	4.0	2	12.5	38	7.6
American Indian	11	7.5	3	9.1	3	10.3	12	25.5	34	19.2	3	6.0	4	25.0	70	14.0
Hispanic/Latino	7	4.8	4	12.1	1	3.4	3	6.4	16	9.0	2	4.0	1	6.3	34	6.8
Asian/Pacific Islander	1	.7	-	-	5	17.2	1	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1.4
Multi Racial/Other	12	8.2	5	15.2	1	3.4	3	6.4	19	10.7	6	12.0	-	-	46	9.2
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	1	.6	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 3-A
If American Indian, What Is Your Home Reservation?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N
Red Lake, MN	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	11	-
Standing Rock, SD	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	8	-
LacCourte Oreilles, WI	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Bad River, WI	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Fond du Lac, MN	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Wind River, WY	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Leach Lake, MN	-	-	-	1	5	6	3	15	3
Crow Creek, SD	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7.7
Roscbud, NE/SD	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	33.3
White Earth, MN	5	-	-	1	2	5	2	15	12.2
Sisston, SD	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	15.4
Turtle Mt. ND	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	8	11.1
Nett Lake, MN	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10.0
Mille Lacs, MN	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	10.0
Pine Ridge, MN	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	8	4.9
Canada	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.9
Yankton, SD	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Lower Sioux, MN	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	30.0
San Carlos, AZ	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2.1
Red Cliff, WI	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	66.7
Tahlequah, OK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.9
San Juan, NM	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
Omaha, NE	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
St. Croix, WI	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2.1
Blackfeet, MI	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.7
North Cheyenne, MT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7.7
Don't know	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	19.5
Missing	22	21	-	1	24	21	3	92	53.7
Total	41	27	3	10	47	58	13	199	100.0

Table 3-A (Continued)
If American Indian, What Is Your Home Reservation?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Red Lake, MN	3	-	15.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.9
Fond du Lac, MN	1	1	5.3	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9
Wing River, WY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.0
Leech Lake, MN	1	1	5.3	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	25.0	3	2.9
White Earth, MN	-	1	-	16.7	-	2	12	15.4	23.1	-	-	-	-	15	14.3
Sissiton, SD	2	-	10.5	-	2	-	17	-	32.7	-	-	-	-	21	20.0
Turtle Mt., ND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14.3	-	1	1.0
Mille Lacs, MN	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0
Winnnebago, WI	-	1	-	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0
Canada	2	-	10.5	-	-	-	2	-	3.8	-	-	-	-	4	3.8
Fort Totten	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1.9	-	1	-	25.0	2	1.9
White Earth, OK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14.3	-	1	1.0
Stockbridge, WI	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5.8	-	-	-	-	3	2.9
Not applicable	2	1	10.5	16.7	1	-	1	-	1.9	-	-	-	-	5	4.8
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.0
Missing	8	1	42.1	16.7	1	10	14	76.9	26.9	5	2	71.4	50.0	41	39.0
Total	19	6	100.0	100.0	4	13	52	100.0	100.0	7	4	100.0	100.0	105	100.0

**Table 3-B
Country Of Origin If Asian Or Pacific Islander**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %
Vietnam	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	100.0	33.3
Missing	12	-	-	-	2	1	-	100.0	68.2
Total	12	-	-	6	3	1	-	100.0	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %
Korea	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	100.0	50.0
Thailand	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	33.3
Philippines	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16.7
Total	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	100.0	100.0

**Table 4
What Is Your Current Marital Status?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Never married	437	221	59.6	57.0	48	56.5	93	245	60.8	55.4	94	24	69.6	68.6	1162	59.0
Separated	62	58	8.5	14.9	17	20.0	7	35	4.6	7.9	9	3	6.7	8.6	191	9.7
Married	47	42	6.4	10.8	4	4.7	9	39	5.9	8.8	6	2	4.4	5.7	149	7.6
Divorced	180	63	24.6	16.2	16	18.8	42	115	27.5	26.0	22	5	16.3	14.3	443	22.5
Widowed	7	3	1.0	.8	-	-	1	4	.7	.9	1	1	.7	2.9	17	.9
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	.7	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Missing	-	1	-	.3	-	-	-	4	-	.9	3	-	-	-	8	.4
Total	733	388	100.0	100.0	85	100.0	153	442	100.0	100.0	135	35	100.0	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Never married	75	15	51.0	45.5	13	44.8	26	71	55.3	40.1	27	9	54.0	56.3	236	47.3
Separated	7	2	4.8	6.1	6	20.7	3	40	6.4	22.6	6	1	12.0	6.3	65	13.0
Married	5	5	3.4	15.2	4	13.8	8	23	17.0	13.0	3	2	6.0	12.5	50	10.0
Divorced	53	10	36.1	30.3	6	20.7	10	41	21.3	23.2	14	4	28.0	25.0	138	27.7
Widowed	7	1	4.8	3.0	-	-	-	2	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	10	2.0
Total	147	33	100.0	100.0	29	100.0	47	177	100.0	100.0	50	16	100.0	100.0	499	100.0

Table 5
What Is The Highest Grade In School You Have Completed?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
8th grade or less	52	7.1	8	2.1	3	3.5	2	1.3	6	1.4	15	11.1	3	8.6	89	4.5
Some high school	119	16.2	119	30.7	25	29.4	24	15.7	77	17.4	42	31.1	14	40.0	420	21.3
GED	79	10.8	25	6.4	6	7.1	27	17.6	40	9.0	21	15.6	7	20.0	205	10.4
High school graduate	302	41.2	140	36.1	30	35.3	62	40.5	158	35.7	42	31.1	8	22.9	742	37.6
More than high school	177	24.1	96	24.7	21	24.7	38	24.8	158	35.7	12	8.9	3	8.6	505	25.6
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.7	3	2.2	-	-	10	.5
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0
Mean grade	11.6		11.8		11.8		11.8		12.3		10.6		10.7		11.7	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
8th grade or less	18	12.2	2	6.1	3	10.3	-	-	5	2.8	4	8.0	1	6.3	33	6.6
Some high school	26	17.7	11	33.3	6	20.7	11	23.4	32	18.1	23	46.0	3	18.8	112	22.4
GED	20	13.6	-	-	3	10.3	13	27.7	24	13.6	7	14.0	1	6.3	68	13.6
High school graduate	40	27.2	11	33.3	9	31.0	16	34.0	50	28.2	10	20.0	7	43.8	143	28.7
More than high school	40	27.2	8	24.2	7	24.1	7	14.9	66	37.3	6	12.0	4	25.0	138	27.7
Missing	3	2.0	1	3.0	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.0
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0
Mean grade	11.4		11.8		11.4		11.7		12.2		10.6		11.9		11.7	

Table 6
Where Did You Live While Growing Up (To Age 16)?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	N	%
St. Paul	22	3.0	29	7.5	5	5.9	13	8.5	21	4.8	8	5.9	3	8.6	101	5.1
Minneapolis	50	6.8	33	8.5	12	14.1	31	20.3	79	17.9	40	29.6	11	31.4	256	13.0
Other Metro	22	3.0	3	.8	7	8.2	21	13.7	109	24.7	1	.7	2	5.7	165	8.4
MN	50	6.8	16	4.1	6	7.1	8	5.2	51	11.5	14	10.4	13	37.1	158	8.0
Other state/country	586	79.9	307	79.1	55	64.7	80	52.3	182	41.2	72	53.3	6	17.1	1288	65.3
Don't know	2	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	N	%
St Paul	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	1	.6	2	4.0	-	-	6	1.2
Minneapolis	5	3.4	1	3.0	2	6.9	10	21.3	12	6.8	1	2.0	1	6.3	32	6.4
Other Metro	6	4.1	-	-	1	3.4	7	14.9	1	.6	-	-	-	-	15	3.0
MN	38	25.9	12	36.4	12	41.4	21	44.7	83	46.9	20	40.0	5	31.3	191	38.3
Other state/country	95	64.6	20	60.6	14	48.3	8	17.0	80	45.2	26	52.0	10	62.5	253	50.7
Don't know	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	2	.4
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 6-A
For Those Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Illinois	151	155	25.8	50.5	25	45.5	14	49	17.5	26.9	9	1	12.5	16.7	404	31.4
Missouri	38	35	6.5	11.4	4	7.3	5	16	6.3	8.8	4	-	5.6	-	102	7.9
Indiana	38	13	6.5	4.2	5	9.1	4	13	5.0	7.1	2	-	2.8	-	75	5.8
California	41	5	7.0	1.6	5	9.1	6	7	7.5	3.8	3	1	4.2	16.7	68	5.3
Wisconsin	21	12	3.6	3.9	-	-	2	10	2.5	5.5	4	-	5.6	-	49	3.8
Mississippi	27	17	4.6	5.5	1	18.2	1	2	1.3	1.1	1	-	1.4	-	49	3.8
Texas	27	7	4.6	2.3	-	-	4	2	5.0	1.1	3	-	4.2	-	43	3.3
Michigan	16	9	2.7	2.9	1	18.2	2	5	2.5	2.7	1	-	1.4	-	34	2.6
Pennsylvania	22	5	3.8	1.6	-	-	3	3	3.8	1.6	1	-	1.4	-	34	2.6
Ohio	10	11	1.7	3.6	3	5.5	3	5	3.8	2.7	1	-	1.4	-	33	2.6
Tennessee	16	-	2.7	-	-	-	-	9	-	4.9	3	-	4.2	-	28	2.2
New York	17	1	2.9	.3	1	18.2	2	1	2.5	.5	3	-	4.2	-	25	1.9
Iowa	12	-	2.0	-	3	5.5	1	3	1.3	1.6	3	1	4.2	16.7	23	1.8
North Dakota	1	6	.2	2.0	-	-	4	8	5.0	4.4	2	1	2.8	16.7	22	1.7
Florida	18	3	3.1	1.0	-	-	-	1	-	.5	-	-	-	-	22	1.7
South Dakota	5	-	.9	-	-	-	1	8	1.3	4.4	5	-	6.9	-	19	1.5
Oklahoma	11	3	1.7	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4.2	-	17	1.3
Mexico	13	-	2.2	-	-	-	2	-	2.5	-	2	-	2.8	-	17	1.3
New Jersey	8	3	1.4	1.0	-	-	-	4	-	2.2	1	-	1.4	-	16	1.2
Asia	5	3	.9	1.0	-	-	6	1	7.5	.5	-	-	-	-	15	1.2
Arkansas	11	-	1.7	-	1	2.0	1	1	1.3	.5	-	-	-	-	14	1.1
South Carolina	11	-	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	14	1.1
Kansas	6	3	1.0	1.0	-	-	1	-	1.3	-	3	-	4.2	-	13	1.0
Alabama	-	6	-	2.0	-	-	6	1	7.5	.5	-	-	-	-	13	1.0
Africa	7	3	1.2	1.0	-	-	-	2	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	12	.9
Nebraska	6	1	1.0	.3	-	-	-	3	-	1.6	1	-	1.4	-	11	.9
Maryland	5	-	.9	-	-	-	-	4	-	2.2	-	-	-	-	9	.7
Louisiana	2	1	.3	2.0	1	2.0	3	-	3.8	-	2	-	2.8	-	8	.6
Washington	6	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2.8	-	8	.6
Europe	3	2	.5	4.0	-	-	-	3	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	8	.6

Table 6-A (Continued)
For Those Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%		
Colorado	-	-	1	.3	-	-	3	3.8	3	1.6	1	1.4	-	-	8	.6
Central America	6	1.0	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.5
Canada	2	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	3	4.2	-	-	6	.5
Idaho	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.5	-	-	2	2.8	-	-	4	.3
Connecticut	3	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Vermont	-	-	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.8	1	16.7	3	.2
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	1	.5	1	1.4	-	-	3	.2
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.6	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Caribbean Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.6	-	-	-	-	3	.2
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	1	.5	-	-	-	-	2	.2
Massachusetts	2	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.2
Arizona	2	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.2
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	2	.2
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	2	.2
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
South America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	1	.1
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	1	.1
Don't know	5	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Missing	9	1.5	2	.7	2	4.0	-	-	2	1.1	1	1.4	1	16.7	17	1.3
Total	586	100.0	307	100.0	55	100.0	80	100.0	182	100.0	72	100.0	6	100.0	1288	100.0

Table 6-A (Continued)
For Those Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Texas	8	8.4	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	14	17.5	2	7.7	-	-	26	10.3
Illinois	8	8.4	2	10.0	5	35.7	-	-	3	3.8	3	11.5	2	20.0	23	9.1
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	22.5	2	7.7	-	-	20	7.9
California	11	11.6	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	4	5.0	-	-	1	10.0	18	7.1
North Dakota	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13.8	1	3.8	2	20.0	16	6.3
Mexico	1	1.1	-	-	1	7.1	3	37.5	7	8.8	1	3.8	-	-	13	5.1
Wisconsin	2	2.1	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	5	6.3	3	11.5	1	10.0	12	4.7
Michigan	5	5.3	2	10.0	1	7.1	-	-	1	1.3	2	7.7	-	-	11	4.3
New York	4	4.2	4	20.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	1	3.8	-	-	10	4.0
Ohio	3	3.2	-	-	-	-	4	50.0	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	8	3.2
Georgia	3	3.2	-	-	2	14.3	-	-	1	1.3	-	-	1	10.0	7	2.8
Iowa	1	1.1	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	1	3.8	1	10.0	6	2.4
Nebraska	4	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	5	2.0
Washington	1	1.1	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	2.5	-	-	-	-	5	2.0
Asia	-	-	-	-	5	35.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2.0
Missouri	4	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	5	2.0
Colorado	3	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	-	-	5	2.0
Oregon	4	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.6	
Florida	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	-	1	10.0	3	1.2
Idaho	1	1.1	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Nevada	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	3	1.2
Alabama	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
North Carolina	3	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Central America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.8	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Montana	-	-	1	5.0	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	1	3.8	-	-	3	1.2
Tennessee	3	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Connecticut	3	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Mississippi	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8
Kentucky	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	.8

Table 6-A (Continued)
 For Those Who Grew Up In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N
Virginia	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8
Massachusetts	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	2	.8
New Jersey	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8
South Carolina	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8
Utah	1	1.1	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	2	.8
Rhode Island	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
District of Columbia	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
South America	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	1	.4
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	1	.4
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3	-	1	.4
Don't know	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Missing	2	2.1	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	5	2.0
Total	95	100.0	20	100.0	14	100.0	8	100.0	80	100.0
							26	100.0	10	100.0
									253	100.0

**Table 7
How Long Have You Lived In Minnesota?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Less than one year	284	38.7	183	47.2	17	20.0	12	9.0	40	9.0	16	11.9	2	5.7	554	28.1
1-2 years	82	11.2	49	12.6	5	5.9	10	6.5	44	10.0	12	8.9	4	11.4	206	10.5
3-5 years	117	16.0	51	13.1	17	20.0	12	7.8	48	10.9	24	17.8	6	17.1	275	14.0
6-10 years	83	11.3	20	5.2	13	15.2	20	13.1	39	8.8	14	10.4	2	5.7	191	9.7
11-20 years	45	6.1	21	5.4	19	22.4	35	22.9	73	16.5	33	24.4	13	37.1	239	12.1
Over 20 years	121	16.5	64	16.5	14	16.5	64	41.8	198	44.8	36	26.7	8	22.9	505	25.6
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Less than one year	54	36.7	14	42.4	7	24.1	8	17.0	42	23.7	18	36.0	8	50.0	151	30.3
1-2 years	23	15.6	2	6.1	3	10.3	-	-	25	14.1	3	6.0	2	12.5	58	11.6
3-5 years	13	8.8	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	11	6.2	5	10.0	-	-	31	6.2
6-10 years	5	3.4	2	6.1	2	6.9	-	-	5	2.8	3	6.0	-	-	17	3.4
11-20 years	10	6.8	5	15.2	3	10.3	7	14.9	17	9.6	12	24.0	3	18.8	57	11.4
Over 20 years	42	28.6	8	24.2	14	48.3	32	68.1	77	43.5	9	18.0	3	18.8	185	37.1
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	27	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 7-A
 (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
 Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Illinois	90	24.6	138	59.5	4	18.2	7	31.8	19	22.6	2	7.1	1	16.7	261	34.3
Missouri	29	7.9	23	9.9	3	13.6	1	4.5	7	8.3	2	7.1	-	-	65	8.6
California	27	7.4	10	4.3	4	18.2	2	9.1	10	11.9	3	10.7	1	16.7	57	7.5
Wisconsin	32	8.7	12	5.2	1	4.5	1	4.5	6	7.1	2	7.1	-	-	54	7.1
Michigan	19	5.2	12	5.2	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	4.2
Indiana	13	3.6	5	2.2	3	13.6	1	4.5	5	6.0	1	3.6	-	-	28	3.7
Pennsylvania	14	3.8	5	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	-	-	20	2.6
Colorado	14	3.8	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	3	3.6	1	3.6	-	-	19	2.5
New York	9	2.5	3	1.3	-	-	2	9.1	1	1.2	3	10.7	-	-	18	2.4
Iowa	11	3.0	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	1.2	1	3.6	1	16.7	15	2.0
Kansas	6	1.6	6	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	-	-	13	1.7
Washington	11	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.1	-	-	13	1.7
Tennessee	6	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7.1	-	-	-	-	12	1.6
North Carolina	5	1.4	4	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	-	-	10	1.3
Texas	5	1.4	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	2	2.4	1	3.6	-	-	9	1.2
Florida	6	1.6	-	-	3	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1.2
Kentucky	5	1.4	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.1
South Dakota	8	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.1
Mississippi	7	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.9
Arkansas	5	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Maryland	5	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
New Jersey	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	5	.7
North Dakota	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	1	6.7	5	.7
Ohio	-	-	3	1.3	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	1	3.6	-	-	5	.7
Oklahoma	5	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Utah	5	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4.8	-	-	-	-	4	.5
Nevada	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.5
New Mexico	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.5

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 7-A (Continued)
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total								
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%							
Canada	-	-	-	-	4	4.8	-	-	4	.5						
Mexico	4	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	4	.5							
Caribbean Islands	2	.5	-	-	1	1.2	-	3	.4							
Connecticut	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	3	.4							
Louisiana	-	-	1	4.5	2	9.1	-	3	.4							
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	3	3.6	-	3	.4							
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	3	3.6	-	3	.4							
Europe	-	-	2	.9	-	-	-	2	.3							
Maine	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	2	.3							
Massachusetts	2	.5	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3							
Washington, D.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7.1	2	.3						
Central America	2	.5	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3							
Africa	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	2	.3							
Alabama	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	1	.1							
Georgia	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	1	.1							
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	1	.1						
Missing	10	2.7	-	1	4.5	1	4.5	3	10.7	2	33.3	17	2.2			
Total	366	100.0	232	100.0	22	100.0	22	100.0	84	100.0	28	100.0	6	100.0	760	100.0

Table 7-A (Continued)
 (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
 Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
North Dakota	4	5.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	22.4	2	9.5	2	20.0	23	11.0
South Dakota	5	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14.9	3	14.3	-	-	8	8.6
Texas	4	5.2	2	12.5	-	-	-	-	7	10.4	1	4.8	-	-	14	6.7
Washington	8	10.4	2	12.5	-	-	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	1	10.0	14	6.7
California	5	6.5	2	12.5	-	-	4	50.0	2	3.0	1	4.8	-	-	14	6.7
Montana	8	10.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	2	9.5	-	-	11	5.3
Oklahoma	1	1.3	1	6.3	4	40.0	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	1	10.0	10	4.8
Wisconsin	1	1.3	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	6	9.0	1	4.8	-	-	9	4.3
Illinois	3	3.9	2	12.5	2	20.0	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	1	10.0	9	4.3
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11.9	-	-	-	-	8	3.8
Nevada	6	7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	7	3.3
Iowa	2	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	2	9.5	1	10.0	6	2.9
Colorado	2	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	1	10.0	4	1.9
Georgia	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.8	-	-	4	1.9
Michigan	2	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	4.8	-	-	4	1.9
Oregon	1	1.3	3	18.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.9
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	1	10.0	3	1.4
Nebraska	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.4
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Alaska	2	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	4.8	-	-	2	1.0
Idaho	-	-	2	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Kansas	2	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Massachusetts	-	-	2	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Missouri	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	2	1.0
South Carolina	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	1	.5
Louisiana	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5

Table 7-A (Continued)
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less,
Where Did You Live Before Coming To Minnesota?)

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total						
	Male N	Female %	Female N	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%					
Mississippi	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	.5					
New York	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5					
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	.5					
Pennsylvania	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5					
Washington, D.C.	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5					
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	.5					
Caribbean Islands	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	.5					
Middle East	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	1	.5					
Missing	9	11.7	2	20.0	3	37.5	3	14.3	17	8.1				
Total	77	100.0	16	100.0	10	100.0	67	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	209	100.0

Table 7-B
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
Have You Ever Lived In Minnesota Before That?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	72	19.7	36	15.5	-	-	6	27.3	28	33.3	11	39.3	2	33.3	155	20.4
No	290	79.2	195	84.1	21	95.5	16	72.7	49	58.3	17	60.7	3	50.0	591	77.8
Missing	4	1.1	1	.4	1	4.5	-	-	7	8.3	-	-	1	16.7	14	1.8
Total	366	100.0	232	100.0	22	100.0	22	100.0	84	100.0	28	100.0	6	100.0	760	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	25	32.5	4	25.0	2	20.0	4	50.0	42	62.7	11	52.4	1	10.0	89	42.6
No	52	67.5	12	75.0	6	60.0	4	50.0	22	32.8	10	47.6	9	90.0	115	55.0
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	20.0	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	-	-	5	2.4
Total	77	100.0	16	100.0	10	100.0	8	100.0	67	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	209	100.0

Table 7-C
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
What Were The Main Reasons You Came to Minnesota?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=366 N %	Female N=232 N %	Female N=22 N %	Male N=22 N %	Female N=84 N %	Male N=28 N %	Female N=6 N %	N=760 N %	
Quality of Life/Improve Opportunities	284 77.6	187 80.6	12 54.5	15 68.2	47 56.0	16 57.1	2 33.3	563 74.1	
Interpersonal Factors	109 29.8	47 20.3	10 45.5	3 13.6	31 36.9	10 35.7	3 50.0	213 28.0	
Abuse	- -	11 4.7	9 40.9	- -	14 16.7	- -	- -	34 4.5	
Environmental Factors	19 5.2	4 1.7	- -	3 13.6	3 3.6	- -	- -	29 3.8	
Personal Factors	49 13.4	42 18.1	3 13.6	6 27.3	8 9.5	6 21.4	1 16.7	115 15.1	
Miscellaneous	13 3.6	4 1.7	- -	- -	4 4.8	3 10.7	- -	24 3.2	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=77 N %	Female N=16 N %	Female N=10 N %	Male N=8 N %	Female N=67 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=10 N %	N=209 N %	
Quality of Life/Improve Opportunities	53 68.8	11 68.8	5 50.0	8 100.0	44 65.7	11 52.4	6 60.0	138 66.0	
Interpersonal Factors	22 6.0	3 18.8	4 40.0	- -	22 32.8	8 38.1	5 50.0	64 8.4	
Abuse	- -	- -	4 40.0	- -	9 13.4	- -	1 10.0	14 6.7	
Environmental Factors	5 1.4	- -	- -	4 50.0	- -	- -	- -	9 4.3	
Personal Factors	12 3.3	2 12.5	- -	- -	25 37.3	3 14.3	1 10.0	43 20.6	
Miscellaneous	19 5.2	- -	- -	- -	1 1.5	3 14.3	- -	23 11.0	

* Additional detail available on pages 259-262

Table 7-D
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
What Were Your Living Arrangements When You First Moved To Minnesota?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Total N	Total %
Own housing	30	27	8.2	11.6	3	13.6	1	9	4.5	10.7	-	1	-	-	71	9.3
Friends/family Shelter	109	136	29.8	58.6	13	59.1	7	22	31.8	59.1	38	8	39.3	16.7	237	47.2
School Dorm	5	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Outdoors	16	-	4.4	-	-	-	1	1	4.5	1.2	7	-	25.0	-	25	3.3
Car	5	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.1
Treatment	3	-	.8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2.4	1	-	3.6	-	6	.8
Hosted by family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2.4	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Job site	2	-	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Motel/hotel	6	5	1.6	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1.4
Locker	5	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4.8	-	-	-	-	4	.5
Temporary government housing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3.6	-	-	-	-	3	.4
Missing	11	4	3.0	1.7	1	4.5	-	3	-	3.6	1	2	3.6	33.3	22	2.9
Total	366	232	100.0	100.0	22	100.0	22	84	100.0	100.0	28	6	100.0	100.0	760	100.0

Table 7-D (Continued)
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
What Were Your Living Arrangements When You First Moved To Minnesota?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Own housing	10	13.0	1	6.3	3	30.0	-	-	11	16.4	-	-	1	10.0	26	12.4
Family/friends	10	13.0	6	37.5	1	10.0	-	-	25	37.3	6	28.6	6	60.0	54	25.8
Shelter	33	42.9	7	43.8	5	50.0	4	50.0	11	16.4	5	23.8	1	10.0	66	31.6
School dorm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1
Outdoors	14	18.2	2	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	38.1	1	10.0	25	12.0
Car	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11.9	1	4.8	-	-	12	5.7
Crisis center	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1
Treatment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11.9	-	-	-	-	8	3.8
Motel/hotel	4	5.2	-	-	-	-	3	37.5	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	8	3.8
Train	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	
Missing	1	1.3	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	3	4.5	1	4.8	1	10.0	7	3.3
Total	77	100.0	16	100.0	10	100.0	8	100.0	67	100.0	21	100.0	10	100.0	209	100.0

Table 8
Can You Tell Me Where You Slept Last Night?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Shelter	680	92.8	365	94.1	79	92.9	145	94.8	421	95.2	28	20.7	2	5.7	1719	87.2
Voucher	-	-	3	.8	-	-	-	-	4	.9	1	.7	-	-	10	.5
Outdoor	26	3.5	6	1.6	-	-	2	1.3	-	-	62	45.9	7	20.0	103	5.2
Friend/family	17	2.3	13	3.3	4	4.7	6	3.9	12	2.7	38	28.1	24	68.6	114	5.8
Rent	8	1.1	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	4	.9	4	3.0	2	5.7	19	1.0
Detox center	2	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	3	.2
Truck	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	.1
On bus	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Shelter	105	71.4	28	84.8	29	100.0	38	80.9	174	98.3	13	26.0	2	12.5	389	78.0
Voucher	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6.4	-	-	1	2.0	1	6.3	5	1.0
Outdoors	18	12.2	-	-	-	-	4	8.5	-	-	22	44.0	3	18.8	47	9.4
Friends/family	23	15.6	5	15.2	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	9	18.0	9	56.3	48	9.6
Rent	1	.7	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	1	.6	3	6.0	-	-	7	1.4
Detox center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	1	.2
Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.0	-	-	2	.4
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 9
Counting Last Night, How Long Have You Stayed There?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
1-7 days	295	40.2	88	22.7	28	32.9	24	15.7	45	10.2	50	37.0	18	51.4	548	27.8
8-13 days	33	4.5	31	8.0	7	8.2	-	-	6	1.4	1	.7	-	-	78	4.0
14-20 days	116	15.8	59	15.2	8	9.4	-	-	20	4.5	10	7.4	1	2.9	214	10.9
21-31 days	154	21.0	103	26.5	23	27.1	34	22.2	44	10.0	24	17.8	7	20.0	389	19.7
1-3 months	98	13.4	69	17.8	19	22.4	53	34.6	104	23.5	17	12.6	4	11.4	364	18.5
4-6 months	13	1.8	21	5.4	-	-	27	17.6	73	16.5	15	11.1	4	11.4	153	7.8
7-9 months	4	.5	2	.5	-	-	7	4.6	35	7.9	2	1.5	-	-	50	2.5
10-12 months	2	.3	6	1.5	-	-	2	1.3	46	10.4	5	3.7	1	2.9	62	3.1
More than one year	17	2.3	9	2.3	-	-	6	3.9	69	15.6	11	8.1	-	-	112	5.7
Missing	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0
Mean (Days)	59.6		45.4		21.1		86.7		180.2		212.3		41.0		94.4	
Median	14		21		20		60		120		21		7			

Table 9 (Continued)
 Counting Last Night, How Long Have You Stayed There?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
1-7 days	71	48.3	15	45.5	11	37.9	17	36.2	3	1.7	19	38.0	10	62.5	146	29.3
8-13 days	16	10.9	1	3.0	2	6.9	-	-	1	.6	1	2.0	1	6.3	22	4.4
14-20 days	18	12.2	6	18.2	3	10.3	2	4.3	17	9.6	9	18.0	-	-	55	11.0
21-31 days	17	11.6	10	30.3	2	6.9	11	23.4	20	11.3	11	22.0	3	18.8	74	14.8
1-3 months	14	9.5	-	-	10	34.5	6	12.8	50	28.2	8	16.0	1	6.3	89	17.8
4-6 months	1	.7	-	-	-	-	7	14.9	43	24.3	-	-	1	6.3	52	10.4
7-9 months	1	.7	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	23	13.0	1	2.0	-	-	26	5.2
10-12 months	3	2.0	1	3.0	-	-	2	4.3	15	8.5	-	-	-	-	21	4.2
More than one year	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	5	2.8	1	2.0	-	-	13	2.6
Missing	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0
Mean (Days)	149.5		31.6		34.6		65.0		145.1		46.3		19.9		111.1	
Median	8		10		20		22		90		14		6			

Table 10
Who Did You Stay With Last Night?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%
Alone	613	83.6	88	22.7	17	20.0	63	41.2	104	23.5	80	59.3	9	25.7	974	49.4
Spouse only	23	3.1	11	2.8	2	2.4	1	.7	2	.5	13	9.6	8	22.9	60	3.0
Spouse and kids	47	6.4	52	13.4	-	-	8	5.2	39	8.8	1	.7	3	8.6	150	7.6
Kids only	9	1.2	190	49.0	62	72.9	11	7.2	238	53.8	-	-	1	2.9	511	25.9
Friends	29	4.0	17	4.4	2	2.4	3	2.0	11	2.5	38	28.1	13	37.1	113	5.7
Parents	-	-	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	4	.2
Relatives	2	.3	4	1.0	-	-	2	1.3	3	.7	-	-	-	-	11	.5
Roommates	9	1.2	20	5.2	2	2.4	64	41.8	44	10.0	-	-	-	-	139	7.1
Friends and kids	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.3	1	.2	-	-	1	2.9	4	.2
Relatives and kids	-	-	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	.1
Refused	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%
Alone	123	83.7	16	48.5	8	27.6	23	48.9	28	15.8	31	62.0	2	12.5	231	46.3
Spouse only	1	.7	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	5	2.8	5	10.0	7	43.8	20	4.0
Spouse and kids	-	-	3	9.1	-	-	6	12.8	31	17.5	4	8.0	-	-	44	8.8
Kids only	-	-	6	18.2	21	72.4	13	27.7	110	62.1	-	-	-	-	150	30.1
Friends	20	13.6	3	9.1	-	-	2	4.3	1	.6	9	18.0	4	25.0	39	7.8
Relatives	-	-	4	12.1	-	-	1	2.1	-	-	1	2.0	2	12.5	8	1.6
Roommate	3	2.0	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	5	1.0
Friends and kids	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Relatives and kids	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	1	.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 11
Would You Say That The Place You Stayed Last Night Was Reasonably Safe?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	615	83.9	354	91.2	81	95.3	150	98.0	426	96.4	104	77.0	24	68.6	1754	89.0
No	103	14.1	31	8.0	3	3.5	1	.7	15	3.4	27	20.0	9	25.7	189	9.6
Don't know	15	2.0	3	.8	1	1.2	2	1.3	1	.2	4	3.0	2	5.7	28	1.4
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	128	87.1	31	93.9	29	100.0	47	100.0	175	98.9	40	80.0	12	75.0	461	92.4
No	17	11.6	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	1	.6	7	14.0	4	25.0	32	6.4
Don't know	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	3	6.0	-	-	6	1.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 11-A
 Could You Describe Any Concerns You Had About Your Safety?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=103 N %	Female N=31 N %	Female N=3 N %	Male N=1 N %	Female N=15 N %	Male N=27 N %	Female N=9 N %	N=189 N %		
Strangers/don't know other people	44 42.7	8 25.8	1 33.3	1 100.0	3 20.0	4 14.8	2 22.2	64 33.9		
Drinking/drugs	16 15.5	7 22.6	1 33.3	- -	3 20.0	2 7.4	- -	29 15.3		
Violence/fights	15 14.6	- -	- -	- -	6 40.0	2 7.4	- -	23 12.2		
Stealing	7 6.8	- -	- -	- -	3 20.0	4 14.8	1 11.1	15 7.9		
Fear (unspecified)	8 7.8	4 12.9	- -	- -	- -	2 7.4	- -	14 7.4		
No locks on windows/doors	5 4.9	4 12.9	1 33.3	- -	4 26.7	- -	- -	14 7.4		
Afraid outside location/may be found	5 4.9	3 9.7	- -	- -	- -	5 18.5	- -	13 6.9		
Substandard housing	7 6.8	4 12.9	- -	- -	2 13.3	- -	- -	13 6.9		
The location	2 1.9	3 9.7	- -	- -	2 13.3	1 3.7	2 22.2	10 5.3		
People break into rooms	5 4.9	3 9.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 4.2		
My health	- -	4 12.9	- -	- -	- -	1 3.7	- -	5 2.6		
Not safe for children	5 4.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 2.6		
Staff walks into the rooms	5 4.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 2.6		
No safe place to keep belongings	5 4.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 2.6		
Staff seem confused	5 4.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 2.6		
Fear of being killed	2 1.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 3.7	- -	3 1.6		
Fleeing abuse/afraid to be found	2 1.9	- -	1 33.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 1.6		
Guard at shelter keeps throwing people out	3 2.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 1.6		
The weather	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 6.7	1 3.7	- -	2 1.1		
Gangs	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 7.4	- -	2 1.1		
Bad environment	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 11.1	1 .5		
Phone calls	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 11.1	1 .5		

103

Table 11-A (Continued)
 Could You Describe Any Concerns You Had About Your Safety?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=17 N %	Female N=2 N %	Female N=0 N %	Male N=0 N %	Female N=1 N %	Male N=7 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=32 N %	
Afraid outside location will be found	3 17.6	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 57.1	1 25.0	8 25.0	
Drinking/drugs	4 23.5	1 50.0	- -	- -	- -	1 14.3	1 25.0	8 25.0	
Violence/fights	5 29.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 50.0	7 21.9	
Strangers/don't know other people	4 23.5	1 50.0	- -	- -	- -	1 14.3	- -	6 18.8	
Fear of being killed	5 29.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 15.6	
The location	1 5.9	1 50.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 6.3	
No locks on windows/doors	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 14.3	1 25.0	2 6.3	
Lack of staff	1 5.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 3.1	
Fleeing abuse/afraid to be found	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 100.0	- -	- -	1 3.1	
Staff walks into the rooms	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 25.0	1 3.1	

Table 12
Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=733		Female N=388		Female N=85		Male N=153		Female N=442		Male N=135		Female N=35		N=1971	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	58	7.9	53	13.7	12	14.1	10	6.5	77	17.4	29	21.5	15	42.9	254	12.9
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	263	35.9	56	14.4	23	27.1	100	65.4	121	27.4	64	47.4	13	37.1	640	32.5
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	54	7.4	15	3.9	11	12.9	39	25.5	31	7.0	11	8.1	9	25.7	170	8.6
Detention or corrections facility	247	33.7	50	12.9	9	10.6	55	35.9	82	18.6	63	46.7	11	31.4	517	26.2
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	28	3.8	7	1.8	1	1.2	4	2.6	9	2.0	4	3.0	-	-	53	2.7
Some type of half-way house?	180	24.6	24	6.2	8	9.4	88	57.5	106	24.0	48	35.6	8	22.9	462	23.4
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	65	8.9	20	5.2	8	9.4	44	28.8	66	14.9	11	8.1	6	17.1	220	11.2
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	8	1.1	-	-	1	1.2	2	1.3	2	.5	1	.7	-	-	14	.7
An orphanage?	11	1.5	3	.8	2	2.4	2	1.3	10	2.3	9	6.7	3	8.6	40	2.0
A group home?	59	8.0	19	4.9	11	12.9	26	17.0	56	12.7	18	13.3	8	22.9	197	10.0
An Indian school?	2	.3	3	.8	3	3.5	2	1.3	7	1.6	26	19.3	3	8.6	46	2.3

Table 12 (Continued)
Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=147		Female N=33		Female N=29		Male N=47		Female N=177		Male N=50		Female N=16		N=499	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	35	23.8	7	21.2	2	6.9	6	12.8	45	25.4	15	30.0	5	31.3	115	23.0
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	70	47.6	7	21.2	4	13.8	24	51.1	22	12.4	29	58.0	5	31.3	161	32.3
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	26	17.7	3	9.1	4	13.8	8	17.0	17	9.6	17	34.0	2	12.5	77	15.4
Detention or corrections facility	68	46.3	6	18.2	1	3.4	12	25.5	25	14.1	36	72.0	4	25.0	152	30.5
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	6	4.1	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	2	1.1	5	10.0	-	-	15	3.0
Some type of half-way house?	45	30.6	3	9.1	1	3.4	29	61.7	21	11.9	22	44.0	1	6.3	122	24.4
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	38	25.9	8	24.2	5	17.2	4	8.5	24	13.6	21	42.0	4	25.0	104	20.8
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	2	4.0	-	-	7	1.4
An orphanage?	19	12.9	1	3.0	-	-	1	2.1	1	.6	5	10.0	-	-	27	5.4
A group home?	26	17.7	6	18.2	2	6.9	8	17.0	12	6.8	11	22.0	-	-	65	13.0
An Indian school?	5	3.4	1	3.0	-	-	2	4.3	5	2.8	3	6.0	1	6.3	17	3.4

Table 12-A
As A Child, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Foster home	53 7.2	51 13.1	12 14.1	10 6.5	69 15.6	18 13.3	10 28.6	223 11.3		
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	16 2.2	13 3.4	9 10.6	5 3.3	21 4.8	10 7.4	5 14.3	79 4.0		
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	5 .7	6 1.5	6 7.1	15 9.8	16 3.6	4 3.0	4 11.4	56 2.8		
Detention or corrections facility	61 8.3	27 7.0	4 4.7	21 13.7	47 10.6	21 15.6	4 11.4	185 9.4		
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	6 .8	- -	- -	1 .7	1 .2	1 .7	- -	9 .5		
Some type of half-way house?	26 3.5	9 2.3	- -	10 6.5	9 2.0	6 4.4	3 8.6	63 3.2		
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	7 1.0	6 1.5	2 2.4	10 6.5	17 3.8	5 3.7	3 8.6	50 2.5		
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .5	1 .7	- -	3 .2		
An orphanage?	8 1.1	3 .8	2 2.4	2 1.3	10 2.3	5 3.7	2 5.7	32 1.6		
A group home?	35 4.8	18 4.6	8 9.4	7 4.6	38 8.6	10 7.4	6 17.1	122 6.2		
An Indian school?	2 .3	3 .8	3 3.5	2 1.3	7 1.6	9 6.7	1 2.9	27 1.4		

Table 12-A (Continued)
As A Child, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=147		Female N=33		Female N=29		Male N=47		Female N=177		Male N=135		Female N=135		N=1971	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	33	22.4	6	18.2	2	6.9	6	12.8	41	23.2	15	30.0	5	31.3	108	21.6
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	12	8.2	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	3	1.7	2	4.0	2	12.5	20	4.0
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	6	4.1	3	9.1	1	3.4	2	4.3	13	7.3	8	16.0	2	12.5	35	7.0
Detention or corrections facility	33	22.4	1	3.0	-	-	2	4.3	19	10.7	20	40.0	2	12.5	77	15.4
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.0	-	-	2	4.4
Some type of half-way house?	9	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	6	12.0	-	-	16	3.2
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	8	5.4	3	9.1	2	6.9	-	-	13	7.3	7	14.0	2	12.5	35	7.0
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	1	2.2
An orphanage?	19	12.9	1	3.0	-	-	1	2.1	1	.6	5	10.0	-	-	27	5.4
A group home?	17	11.6	4	12.1	2	6.9	2	4.3	5	2.8	9	18.0	-	-	39	7.8
An Indian school?	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	5	2.8	2	4.0	1	6.3	14	2.8

Table 12-B
As An Adult, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=733		Female N=388		Female N=85		Male N=153		Female N=442		Male N=135		Female N=35		N=1971	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	4	.5	9	2.3	-	-	-	-	13	2.9	-	-	-	-	26	1.3
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	232	31.7	51	13.1	17	20.0	96	62.7	102	23.1	38	28.1	4	11.4	540	27.4
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	48	6.5	12	3.1	5	5.9	26	17.0	19	4.3	2	1.5	2	5.7	114	5.8
Detention or corrections facility	195	26.6	35	9.0	3	3.5	45	29.4	51	11.5	35	25.9	3	8.6	367	18.6
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	18	2.5	4	1.0	1	1.2	3	2.0	8	1.8	1	.7	-	-	35	1.8
Some type of half-way house?	146	19.9	20	5.2	6	7.1	80	52.3	97	21.9	26	17.0	2	5.7	377	19.1
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	54	7.4	20	5.2	6	7.1	37	24.2	51	11.5	2	1.5	2	5.7	172	8.7
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	6	.8	-	-	1	1.2	2	1.3	2	.5	-	-	-	-	11	.6
An orphanage?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A group home?	21	2.9	3	.8	-	-	16	10.5	16	3.6	1	.7	1	2.9	58	2.9
An Indian school?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	.1

Table 12-B (Continued)
As An Adult, Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %	
Foster home	2 1.4	- -	- -	- -	11 6.2	2 4.0	- -	15 3.0	
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	62 42.2	6 18.2	2 6.9	14 29.8	20 11.3	28 56.0	4 25.0	136 27.3	
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	19 12.9	2 6.1	3 10.3	4 8.5	5 2.8	12 24.0	- -	45 9.0	
Detention or corrections facility	56 38.1	5 15.2	1 3.4	12 25.5	14 7.9	26 52.0	3 18.8	117 23.4	
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	6 4.1	- -	- -	2 4.3	2 1.1	4 8.0	- -	14 2.8	
Some type of half-way house?	39 26.5	2 6.1	1 3.4	27 57.4	19 10.7	19 38.0	1 6.3	108 21.6	
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	32 21.8	8 24.2	2 6.9	4 8.5	10 5.6	16 32.0	2 12.5	74 14.8	
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	3 2.0	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	2 4.0	- -	6 1.2	
An orphanage?	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
A group home?	11 7.5	4 12.1	- -	4 8.5	5 2.8	4 8.0	- -	28 5.6	
An Indian school?	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	1 2.0	- -	2 .4	

Table 12-C
In The Last Two Years Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Foster home	-	4	-	-	6	2	1	13	7			
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	124 16.9	25 6.4	11 12.9	84 54.9	78 17.6	18 13.3	3 8.6	343	17.4			
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	23 3.1	4 1.0	1 1.2	25 16.3	16 3.6	2 1.5	3 8.6	74	3.8			
Detention or corrections facility	92 12.6	13 3.4	1 1.2	26 17.0	43 9.7	18 13.3	-	193	9.8			
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	9 1.2	3 .8	-	-	6 1.4	-	-	18	.9			
Some type of half-way house?	71 9.7	12 3.1	2 2.4	61 39.9	68 15.4	17 12.6	-	231	11.7			
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	23 3.1	12 3.1	2 2.4	25 16.3	39 8.8	1 .7	3 8.6	105	5.3			
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	6 .8	-	1 1.2	2 1.3	-	-	-	9	.5			
An orphanage?	-	3 .8	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2			
A group home?	4 .5	3 .8	-	13 8.5	10 2.3	2 1.5	1 2.9	33	1.7			
An Indian school?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

Table 12-C (Continued)
 In The Last Two Years Have You Ever Lived In Any Of The Following Facilities?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=147		Female N=33		Female N=29		Male N=47		Female N=177		Male N=50		Female N=16		N=499	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Foster home	-	-	-	-	1	3.4	2	4.3	8	4.5	2	4.0	-	-	13	2.6
Drug or alcohol treatment facility	28	19.0	-	-	-	-	13	27.7	13	7.3	14	28.0	3	18.8	71	14.2
Community residential treatment program for persons with <u>emotional</u> or <u>behavioral</u> problems?	9	6.1	1	3.0	2	6.9	4	8.5	12	6.8	7	14.0	1	6.3	36	7.2
Detention or corrections facility	21	14.3	2	6.1	1	3.4	2	4.3	9	5.1	16	32.0	3	18.8	54	10.8
Residence for people with physical disabilities?	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	2	1.1	2	4.0	-	-	9	1.8
Some type of half-way house?	8	5.4	-	-	-	-	9	19.1	11	6.2	10	20.0	1	6.3	39	7.8
Hospital for persons with mental health problems?	8	5.4	3	9.1	1	3.4	2	4.3	4	2.3	7	14.0	2	12.5	27	5.4
Facility for persons with mental retardation?	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	2	4.0	-	-	4	.8
An orphanage?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A group home?	2	1.4	1	3.0	1	3.4	2	4.3	4	2.3	-	-	-	-	10	2.0
An Indian school?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	1	.1

Table 13
How Long Have You Been Without A Regular Or Permanent Place to Live?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
Less than one months	202 27.6	143 36.9	29 34.1	2 1.3	26 5.9	9 6.7	4 11.4	415 21.1		
1-3 months	158 21.6	140 36.1	31 36.5	21 13.7	73 16.5	24 17.8	6 17.1	453 23.0		
4-6 months	67 9.1	36 9.3	7 8.2	26 17.0	68 15.4	15 11.1	8 22.9	227 11.5		
7-12 months	79 10.8	25 6.4	9 10.6	25 16.3	89 20.1	24 17.8	- -	251 12.7		
More than one year	222 30.3	44 11.3	9 10.6	78 51.0	181 41.0	58 43.0	16 45.7	608 30.8		
Don't know	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	4 .9	4 3.0	- -	13 .7		
Missing	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	1 .2	1 .7	1 2.9	4 .2		
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
Less than one month	25 17.0	12 36.4	17 58.6	15 31.9	13 7.3	3 6.0	1 6.3	86 17.2		
1-3 months	23 15.6	6 18.2	9 31.0	- -	53 29.9	9 18.0	5 31.3	105 21.0		
4-6 months	17 11.6	7 21.2	- -	18 38.3	46 26.0	9 18.0	2 12.5	99 19.8		
7-12 months	15 10.2	- -	2 6.9	1 2.1	30 16.9	3 6.0	- -	51 10.2		
More than one year	65 44.2	8 24.2	1 3.4	13 27.7	35 19.8	25 50.0	7 43.8	154 30.9		
Don't know	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	2 .4		
Missing	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 6.3	2 .4		
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0		

Table 14
Are You Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	172 23.5	175 45.1	38 44.7	28 18.3	197 46.7	12 8.9	8 22.9	630 32.0	
No	556 75.9	210 54.1	46 54.1	122 79.7	238 53.8	122 90.4	24 68.6	1318 66.9	
Don't know	5 .7	3 .8	1 1.2	2 1.3	7 1.6	- .	2 5.7	20 1.0	
Missing	- .	- .	- .	1 .7	- .	1 .7	1 2.9	3 .2	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	26 17.7	10 30.3	16 55.2	13 27.7	83 56.9	6 12.0	6 37.5	160 32.1	
No	119 81.0	23 69.7	13 44.8	34 72.3	93 52.5	41 82.0	9 56.3	332 66.5	
Don't know	1 .7	- .	- .	- .	1 .6	3 6.0	- .	5 1.0	
Missing	1 .7	- .	- .	- .	- .	- .	1 6.3	2 .4	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

Table 14-A
If Currently On A Waiting List For Public Housing Or Section 8 Housing,
How Long Have You Been On The Waiting List?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	N	%		
Less than a month	63	57	5	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	137	21.7		
1-3 months	65	53	25	10	56	5	2	216	5	2	25.0	216	34.3			
4-6 months	9	11	1	5	24	-	3	53	-	-	37.5	53	8.4			
7-12 months	10	15	1	3	34	2	-	65	2	-	16.7	65	10.3			
More than one year	13	39	6	9	64	3	2	136	3	2	25.0	136	21.6			
Missing	12	-	-	1	8	1	1	23	1	1	12.5	23	3.7			
Total	172	175	38	28	197	12	8	630	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Mean (months)	4.7		11.7		5.5		9.4		15.1		9.2		8.1		10.4	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	N	%		
Less than a month	2	-	1	-	10	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	14	8.8		
1-3 months	13	4	11	-	40	4	3	75	4	3	50.0	75	46.9			
4-6 months	6	-	1	-	10	2	1	20	2	1	16.7	20	12.5			
7-12 months	1	1	2	3	15	-	-	22	-	-	-	22	13.8			
More than one year	1	3	-	10	5	-	1	20	-	-	16.7	20	12.5			
Missing	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	5.6			
Total	26	10	16	13	83	6	6	160	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Mean (months)	3.9		14.1		2.9		76.4		5.5		2.3		3.8		11.4	

Table 15
How Much Money Would You Be Able To Pay Each Month,
Including Rent and Utilities, For Your Own Place To Live?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
\$0	135	18.4	19	4.9	4	4.7	20	13.1	30	6.8	23	17.0	7	20.0	238	12.1
\$1 - \$100	44	6.0	11	2.8	3	3.5	19	12.4	30	6.8	11	8.1	4	11.4	122	6.2
\$101 - \$200	162	22.1	67	17.3	14	16.5	45	29.4	108	24.4	34	25.2	8	22.9	438	22.2
\$201 - \$300	160	21.8	38	9.8	20	23.5	36	23.5	82	18.6	32	23.7	5	14.3	373	18.9
\$301 - \$400	112	15.3	102	26.3	11	12.9	14	9.2	92	20.8	25	18.5	8	22.9	364	18.5
\$401 - \$500	37	5.0	64	16.5	22	25.9	8	5.2	55	12.4	4	3.0	1	2.9	191	9.7
More than \$500	49	6.7	81	20.9	10	11.8	5	3.3	33	7.5	1	.7	2	5.7	181	9.2
Missing	34	4.6	6	1.5	1	1.2	6	3.9	12	2.7	5	3.7	-	-	64	3.2
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0
Mean	\$239.07		\$372.98		\$339.50		\$215.14		\$289.16		\$202.62		\$220.49		\$276.73	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
\$0	34	23.1	5	15.2	8	27.6	7	14.9	19	10.7	18	36.0	3	18.8	94	18.8
\$1 - \$100	20	13.6	-	-	2	6.9	6	12.8	11	6.2	7	14.0	2	12.5	48	9.6
\$101 - \$200	52	35.4	17	51.5	3	10.3	14	29.8	47	26.6	13	26.0	6	37.5	152	30.5
\$201 - \$300	20	13.6	5	15.2	3	10.3	10	21.3	38	21.5	9	18.0	4	25.0	89	17.8
\$301 - \$400	11	7.5	-	-	7	24.1	8	17.0	22	12.4	2	4.0	-	-	50	10.0
\$401 - \$500	2	1.4	2	6.1	2	6.9	-	-	29	16.4	-	-	-	-	35	7.0
More than \$500	1	.7	2	6.1	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.8
Missing	7	4.8	2	6.1	3	10.3	2	4.3	11	6.2	1	2.0	1	6.3	27	5.4
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0
Mean	\$166.17		\$200.04		\$220.39		\$190.29		\$246.37		\$117.14		\$149.67		\$196.24	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 16
How Many Bedrooms Would You Need?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0	161	22.0	11	2.8	2	2.4	21	13.7	22	5.0	24	17.8	4	11.4	245	12.4
1	449	61.3	119	30.7	16	18.8	103	67.3	119	26.9	100	74.1	22	62.9	928	47.1
2	97	13.2	128	33.0	38	44.7	19	12.4	141	31.9	10	7.4	6	17.1	439	22.3
3	8	1.1	103	26.5	25	29.4	6	3.9	118	26.7	-	-	3	8.6	263	13.3
4	12	1.6	20	5.2	1	1.2	2	1.3	31	7.0	-	-	-	-	66	3.3
5	5	.7	7	1.8	-	-	-	-	7	.2	-	-	-	-	19	1.0
Missing	1	.1	-	-	3	3.5	2	1.3	4	.9	1	.7	-	-	11	.6
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0	40	27.2	5	15.2	-	-	3	4.3	-	-	19	38.0	3	18.8	70	14.0
1	98	66.7	11	33.3	7	24.1	22	46.8	31	17.5	25	50.0	9	56.3	203	40.7
2	8	5.4	15	45.5	6	20.7	3	6.4	64	36.2	5	10.0	3	18.8	104	20.8
3	-	-	1	3.0	12	41.4	9	19.1	58	32.8	1	2.0	-	-	81	16.2
4	-	-	1	3.0	1	3.4	10	21.3	16	9.0	-	-	-	-	28	5.6
5	-	-	-	-	2	6.9	-	-	8	4.5	-	-	-	-	10	2.0
Missing	1	.7	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	3	.6
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

122

Table 17
Do You Want To Have Permanent Housing In This Area?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%		
Yes	655	89.4	348	89.7	76	89.4	137	89.5	363	82.1	102	75.6	30	85.7	1711	86.8
No	65	8.9	36	9.3	9	10.6	15	9.8	70	15.8	16	11.9	4	11.4	215	10.9
Don't know	13	1.8	-	-	-	-	1	.7	9	2.0	-	-	-	-	23	1.2
Missing	-	-	4	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	12.6	1	2.9	22	1.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%		
Yes	105	71.4	27	81.8	23	79.3	46	97.9	159	89.8	37	74.0	12	75.0	407	81.6
No	31	21.1	2	6.1	6	20.7	1	2.1	15	8.5	11	22.0	3	6.0	70	14.0
Don't know	6	4.1	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	2	4.0	1	2.0	12	2.4
Missing	5	3.4	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	9	1.8
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 18
What Was The Last City Or Town Where You Had Regular Or Permanent Housing?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
St. Paul	36	38	4.9	9.8	17	20.0	15	44	9.8	10.0	7	4	5.2	11.4	161	8.2
Minneapolis	233	111	31.8	28.6	33	38.8	62	134	40.5	30.3	74	23	54.8	65.7	670	34.0
Other Twin City Metro	42	18	5.7	4.6	16	18.3	39	169	25.5	38.2	2	2	1.5	5.7	288	14.6
Greater Minnesota	23	11	3.1	2.8	2	2.4	8	25	5.2	5.7	1	3	.7	8.6	73	3.7
Other state/country	379	210	51.7	54.1	17	20.0	24	66	15.7	14.9	38	3	28.1	8.6	737	37.4
Never had	9	-	1.2	-	-	-	3	2	2.0	.5	11	-	8.1	-	25	1.3
Don't know	8	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	1	-	.2	1	-	.7	-	10	.5
Missing	3	-	.4	-	-	-	2	1	1.3	.2	1	-	.7	-	7	.4
Total	733	388	100.0	100.0	85	100.0	153	442	100.0	100.0	135	35	100.0	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
St. Paul	4	-	2.7	-	1	3.4	1	-	2.1	-	2	-	4.0	-	8	1.6
Minneapolis	12	4	8.2	12.1	6	20.7	-	4	-	2.3	1	1	2.0	6.3	28	5.6
Other Twin Cities Metro	3	-	2.0	-	-	-	4	-	8.5	-	1	-	2.0	-	8	1.6
Greater Minnesota	45	13	30.6	39.4	14	48.3	16	105	34.0	59.3	19	6	38.0	37.5	218	43.7
Other state/country	74	14	50.3	42.4	8	27.6	13	67	27.7	37.9	26	8	52.0	50.0	210	42.1
Never had	5	2	3.4	6.1	-	-	13	1	27.7	.6	1	-	2.0	-	22	4.4
Don't know	3	-	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Missing	1	-	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	-	2	.4
Total	147	33	100.0	100.0	29	100.0	47	177	100.0	100.0	50	16	100.0	100.0	499	100.0

Table 18-A
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Illinois	82	101	21.6	48.1	4	23.5	8	9	33.3	13.6	3	1	7.9	33.3	208	28.2
Missouri	27	24	7.1	11.4	3	17.6	-	5	-	7.6	2	-	5.3	-	61	8.3
California	34	10	9.0	4.8	1	5.9	1	3	4.2	4.5	3	-	7.9	-	52	7.1
Wisconsin	23	15	6.1	7.1	1	5.9	1	6	4.2	9.1	1	-	2.6	-	47	6.4
Indiana	18	8	4.7	3.8	3	17.6	1	4	4.2	6.1	-	-	-	-	34	4.6
Michigan	11	12	2.9	5.7	1	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	3.3
Florida	17	-	4.5	-	3	17.6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2.6	-	21	2.8
New York	16	1	4.2	4.8	-	-	2	-	8.3	-	1	-	2.6	-	20	2.7
Tennessee	15	-	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	-	-	-	-	18	2.4
Washington	10	-	2.6	-	-	-	-	4	-	6.1	4	-	10.5	-	18	2.4
Texas	8	-	2.1	-	-	-	3	2	12.5	3.0	4	-	10.5	-	17	2.3
Kansas	10	6	2.6	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2.2
Pennsylvania	11	5	2.9	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2.2
Ohio	9	3	2.4	1.4	-	-	1	2	4.2	3.0	-	-	-	-	15	2.0
North Dakota	2	9	.5	4.3	-	-	1	-	4.2	-	1	1	2.6	33.3	14	1.9
Colorado	9	-	2.4	-	-	-	2	-	8.3	-	2	1	5.3	33.3	14	1.9
South Dakota	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	3	-	4.5	2	-	5.3	-	10	1.4
North Carolina	5	4	1.3	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1.2
New Jersey	3	3	.8	1.4	-	-	-	2	-	3.0	1	-	2.6	-	9	1.2
Kentucky	5	3	1.3	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2.6	-	9	1.2
Iowa	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5.3	-	7	.9
Mexico	6	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2.6	-	7	.9
Oregon	-	3	-	1.4	-	-	1	1	4.2	1.5	1	-	2.6	-	6	.8
Mississippi	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	6	.8
Oklahoma	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2.6	-	6	.8
Louisiana	3	-	.8	-	-	-	2	-	8.3	-	1	-	2.6	-	6	.8
Nebraska	3	-	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.0	1	-	2.6	-	6	.8
Utah	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2.6	-	6	.8
Georgia	-	3	-	1.4	1	5.9	1	-	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Asia	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Maryland	5	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.7

Table 18-A (Continued)
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total								
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N							
Nevada	3	.8	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	4	.5						
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	3	4.5	1	2.6	4	.5						
Africa	2	.5	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	4	.5						
Connecticut	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.4						
Virginia	2	.5	-	-	-	-	1	2.6	3	.4						
Arizona	-	-	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	3	.4						
New Mexico	3	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.4						
Europe	-	-	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	3	.4						
Caribbean Islands	-	-	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	3	.4						
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	3	4.5	-	-	3	.4						
Massachusetts	2	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3						
Central America	2	.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3						
Washington, D.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.3	2	.3						
Canada	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	1	.1						
Total	379	100.0	210	100.0	17	100.0	24	100.0	66	100.0	38	100.0	3	100.0	737	100.0

Table 18-A (Continued)
If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Texas	13	17.6	2	14.3	-	-	3	23.1	6	9.0	3	11.5	-	-	27	12.9
South Dakota	3	4.1	-	-	2	25.0	4	30.8	10	14.9	3	11.5	-	-	22	10.5
North Dakota	5	6.8	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	7	10.4	3	11.5	2	25.0	18	8.6
California	5	6.8	3	21.4	-	-	4	30.8	4	6.0	2	7.7	-	-	18	8.6
Wisconsin	4	5.4	1	7.1	1	12.5	-	-	5	7.5	1	3.8	1	12.5	13	6.2
Washington	6	8.1	2	14.3	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	1	3.8	1	12.5	12	5.7
Illinois	3	4.1	1	7.1	2	25.0	-	-	1	1.5	1	3.8	1	12.5	9	4.3
Oregon	1	1.4	5	35.7	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	-	-	8	3.8
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11.9	-	-	-	-	8	3.8
Florida	3	4.1	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	-	-	7	3.3
Oklahoma	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7.5	1	3.8	-	-	7	3.3
Colorado	4	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	3.8	1	12.5	7	3.3
Michigan	3	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	1	3.8	-	-	6	2.9
Arizona	3	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	3.8	-	-	5	2.4
Montana	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	3	11.5	-	-	5	2.4
Kansas	3	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	3.8	-	-	5	2.4
Nevada	3	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	4	1.9	
Missouri	3	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	4	1.9	
Iowa	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	3.8	-	-	3	1.4
New York	2	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	3	1.4
Ohio	2	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	3	1.4
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Georgia	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
North Carolina	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Europe	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Tennessee	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Middle East	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Washington, D C.	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5

Table 18-A (Continued)
 If Last Housing Was In Another State Or Country, Which One?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total								
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %							
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	1	.5						
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	1	.5						
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	1	.5						
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	.5						
Virginia	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	1	.5						
Central America	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	1	.5						
Total	74	100.0	14	100.0	8	100.0	13	100.0	67	100.0	26	100.0	8	100.0	210	100.0

Table 19
In Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing, Who Did You Live With?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Self	270	36.8	39	10.1	-	-	48	31.4	50	11.3	45	33.3	5	14.3	457	23.2
Spouse only	115	15.7	26	6.7	8	9.4	32	20.9	27	6.1	18	13.3	6	17.1	232	11.8
Spouse and kids	142	19.4	88	22.7	56	65.9	19	12.4	145	32.8	18	13.3	3	8.6	471	23.9
Kids only	24	3.3	163	42.0	15	17.6	6	3.9	111	25.1	1	.7	1	2.9	321	16.3
Friends	70	9.5	19	4.9	4	4.7	13	8.5	17	3.8	17	12.6	8	22.9	148	7.5
Parents	54	7.4	32	8.2	2	2.4	21	13.7	60	13.6	16	11.9	8	22.9	193	9.8
Treatment population	5	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.8	1	.7	-	-	14	.7
Friends or children	-	-	1	.3	-	-	-	-	4	.9	-	-	1	2.9	6	.3
Rommate	5	.7	-	-	-	-	4	2.6	1	.2	1	.7	-	-	11	.6
Relatives	29	4.0	10	2.6	-	-	6	3.9	6	1.4	3	2.2	2	5.7	56	2.8
Mother and spouse	5	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.3
Relative and own kids	-	-	10	2.6	-	-	-	-	9	2.0	-	-	-	-	19	1.0
Parent and spouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	.1
Not applicable	9	1.2	-	-	-	-	3	2.0	2	.5	11	8.1	-	-	25	1.3
Don't know	2	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Missing	3	.4	-	-	-	-	1	.7	2	.5	3	2.2	1	2.9	10	.5
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Table 19 (Continued)
 In Your Last Regular Or Permanent Housing, Who Did You Live With?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Self	64	43.5	8	24.2	-	-	13	27.7	8	4.5	13	26.0	3	18.8	109	21.8
Spouse only	17	11.6	2	6.1	4	13.8	-	-	11	6.2	2	4.0	3	18.8	39	7.8
Spouse and kids	20	13.6	4	12.1	19	65.5	10	21.3	90	50.8	9	18.0	3	18.8	155	31.1
Kids only	1	.7	10	30.3	4	13.8	-	-	39	22.0	1	2.0	1	6.3	56	11.2
Friends	23	15.6	-	-	-	-	6	12.8	6	3.4	15	30.0	2	12.5	52	10.4
Parents	10	6.8	2	6.1	-	-	4	8.5	17	9.6	7	14.0	2	12.5	42	8.4
Treatment population	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.6	2	4.0	-	-	4	8.0
Friends and own children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	1	6.3	2	.4
Roommate	1	.7	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Foster parent	-	-	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Relative	5	3.4	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	7	1.4
Relative and own children	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Not applicable	5	3.4	2	6.1	-	-	13	27.7	1	.6	1	2.0	-	-	22	4.4
Don't know	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Missing	-	-	2	6.1	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	4	.8
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 20
What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Financial Factors	142 19.4	82 21.1	11 12.9	67 43.8	140 31.7	18 13.3	3 8.6	463 23.5		
Substance Abuse Related Factors	54 7.4	16 4.1	10 11.8	48 31.4	63 14.3	15 11.1	5 14.3	211 10.7		
Work Related Factors	86 11.7	20 5.2	1 1.2	2 1.3	3 .7	7 5.2	3 8.6	122 6.2		
Abuse	9 1.2	42 10.8	66 77.6	2 1.3	98 22.2	5 3.7	3 8.6	225 11.4		
Loss of Housing	102 13.9	69 17.8	13 15.3	38 24.8	82 18.6	20 14.8	10 28.6	334 16.9		
Environmental Factors	162 22.1	141 36.3	17 20.0	15 9.8	131 29.6	10 7.4	8 22.9	484 24.6		
Quality of Life/Improve Life Situation	128 17.5	79 20.4	11 12.9	12 7.8	59 13.3	16 11.9	4 11.4	309 15.7		
Interpersonal Factors	169 23.1	64 16.5	13 15.3	30 19.6	96 21.7	34 25.2	8 22.9	414 21.0		
Physical and Mental Health Factors	18 2.5	14 3.6	5 5.9	13 8.5	26 5.9	2 1.5	2 5.7	80 4.1		
Legal Factors	25 3.4	5 1.3	-	7 4.6	15 3.4	9 6.7	-	61 3.1		
Transportation	2 .3	-	-	3 2.0	6 1.4	2 1.5	-	13 .7		
Personal Factors	23 3.1	18 4.6	2 2.4	-	15 3.4	5 3.7	-	63 3.2		
Miscellaneous	26 3.5	30 7.7	1 1.2	15 9.8	23 5.2	7 5.2	7 20.0	109 5.5		

* Additional detail available on pages 263-265.

Table 20 (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Financial Factors	37 25.2	6 18.2	4 13.8	6 12.8	41 23.2	8 16.0	4 25.0	106 21.2		
Substance Abuse Related Factors	17 11.6	- -	2 6.9	3 6.4	7 4.0	5 10.0	- -	34 6.8		
Work Related Factors	13 8.8	3 9.1	- -	10 21.3	18 10.2	4 8.0	- -	48 9.6		
Abuse	3 2.0	3 9.1	25 86.2	- -	63 35.6	- -	3 18.8	97 19.4		
Loss of Housing	25 17.0	10 30.3	4 13.8	8 17.0	23 13.0	12 24.0	1 6.3	83 16.6		
Environmental Factors	14 9.5	5 15.2	6 20.7	1 2.1	47 26.6	4 8.0	3 18.8	80 16.0		
Quality of Life/Improve Life Situation	14 9.5	5 15.2	2 6.9	5 10.6	38 21.5	13 26.0	1 6.3	79 15.8		
Interpersonal Factors	28 19.0	4 12.1	- -	4 8.5	33 18.6	17 34.0	5 31.3	91 18.2		
Physical and Mental Health Factors	14 9.5	- -	- -	4 8.5	12 6.8	1 2.0	1 6.3	32 6.4		
Legal Factors	9 6.1	- -	- -	- -	4 2.3	3 6.0	- -	16 3.2		
Transportation	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	3 1.7	1 2.0	- -	5 1.0		
Personal Factors	7 4.8	- -	- -	3 6.4	2 1.1	- -	1 6.3	13 2.6		
Miscellaneous	11 7.5	6 18.2	1 3.4	- -	4 2.3	3 6.0	4 25.0	29 5.8		

* Additional detail available on pages 266-268.

Table 21
Were You Ever Without Regular Or Permanent Housing
Before Leaving Your Last Permanent Housing?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	253	34.5	80	20.6	28	32.9	55	35.9	161	36.4	41	30.4	17	48.6	635	32.2
No	470	64.1	308	79.4	57	67.1	95	62.1	279	63.1	74	54.8	17	48.6	1300	66.0
Not applicable	9	1.2	-	-	-	-	3	2.0	2	.5	11	8.1	-	-	25	1.3
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6.7	1	2.9	11	.6
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	67	45.6	12	36.4	14	48.3	15	31.9	73	41.2	36	72.0	4	25.0	221	44.3
No	75	51.0	19	57.6	15	51.7	19	40.4	103	58.2	13	26.0	12	75.0	256	51.3
Not applicable	5	3.4	2	6.1	-	-	13	27.7	1	.6	1	2.0	-	-	22	4.4
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 21-A
If Previously Without Housing, How Many Times Have You Been Without Housing?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%				
1	47	18.6	28	35.0	13	46.4	11	19.6	56	34.8	5	12.2	2	11.8	162	25.5
2-3	106	41.9	46	57.5	5	17.9	26	46.4	48	29.8	10	24.4	6	35.3	247	38.8
4-9	56	22.1	2	2.5	6	21.4	7	12.5	37	23.0	8	19.5	3	17.6	119	18.7
10 or more	17	6.7	3	3.8	2	7.1	5	8.9	12	7.5	3	7.3	3	17.6	45	7.1
Missing	27	10.7	1	1.3	2	7.1	7	12.5	8	5.0	15	36.6	3	17.6	63	9.9
Total	253	100.0	80	100.0	28	100.0	56	100.0	161	100.0	41	100.0	17	100.0	636	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%				
1	12	17.9	3	25.0	6	42.9	-	-	37	50.7	1	2.8	2	50.0	61	27.6
2-3	15	22.4	5	41.7	8	57.1	6	40.0	14	19.2	3	8.3	2	50.0	53	24.0
4-9	12	17.9	-	-	-	-	6	40.0	20	27.4	10	27.8	-	-	48	21.7
10 or more	8	11.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16.7	-	-	14	6.3
Missing	20	29.9	4	33.3	-	-	3	20.0	2	2.7	16	44.4	-	-	45	20.4
Total	67	100.0	12	100.0	14	100.0	15	100.0	73	100.0	36	100.0	4	100.0	221	100.0

Table 22
What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=733		Female N=388		Female N=85		Male N=153		Female N=442		Male N=135		Female N=35		N=1971	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Housing Market	94	12.8	127	32.7	21	24.7	27	17.6	137	31.0	11	8.1	3	8.6	420	21.3
Financial Factors	303	41.3	169	43.6	40	47.1	87	56.9	252	57.0	28	20.7	20	57.1	899	45.6
Substance Abuse Related Factors	58	7.9	3	.8	1	1.2	42	27.5	28	6.3	16	11.9	2	5.7	150	7.6
Work Related Factors	214	29.2	47	12.1	8	9.4	52	34.0	89	20.1	12	15.6	8	22.9	439	22.3
Abuse	-	-	3	.8	7	8.2	-	-	13	2.9	-	-	-	-	23	1.2
Rent History	130	17.7	72	18.6	14	16.5	26	17.0	58	13.1	20	14.8	6	17.1	326	16.5
Environmental Factors	100	13.6	141	36.3	18	21.2	6	3.9	77	17.4	7	5.2	4	11.4	353	17.9
Interpersonal Factors	13	1.8	-	-	3	3.5	1	.7	15	3.4	2	1.5	-	-	34	1.7
Physical and Mental Health Related Factors	41	5.6	23	5.9	2	2.4	19	12.4	63	14.3	4	3.0	1	2.9	153	7.8
System Related Factors	59	8.0	26	6.7	8	9.4	5	3.3	15	3.4	7	5.2	-	-	120	6.1
Transportation	17	2.3	19	4.9	2	2.4	1	.7	7	1.6	-	-	-	-	46	2.3
Personal Factors	29	4.0	26	6.7	1	1.2	4	2.6	26	5.9	9	6.7	4	11.4	99	5.0
Miscellaneous	24	3.3	-	-	10	11.8	8	5.2	9	2.0	6	4.4	2	5.7	59	3.0

* Additional detail available on pages 269-271.

Table 22 (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
 Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?*

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=147 N %		Female N=33 N %		Female N=29 N %		Male N=47 N %		Female N=177 N %		Male N=50 N %		Female N=16 N %		N=499 N %	
Housing Market	24	16.3	7	21.2	8	27.6	10	21.3	73	41.2	6	12.0	6	37.5	134	26.9
Financial Factors	56	38.1	22	66.7	11	37.9	26	55.3	101	57.1	25	50.0	8	50.0	249	49.9
Substance Abuse Related Factors	18	12.2	2	6.1	1	3.4	-	-	1	.6	8	16.0	1	6.3	31	6.2
Work Related Factors	47	32.0	5	15.1	5	17.2	23	48.9	25	14.1	12	24.0	4	25.0	121	24.2
Abuse	-	-	-	-	6	20.7	-	-	12	6.8	-	-	-	-	18	3.6
Rent History	3	2.0	1	3.1	-	-	2	4.3	11	6.2	3	6.0	-	-	20	4.0
Environmental Factors	8	5.4	4	12.1	6	20.7	-	-	25	14.1	7	14.0	1	6.3	51	10.2
Interpersonal Factors	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	21.3	3	1.7	1	2.0	-	-	14	2.8
Physical and Mental Health Related Factors	15	10.2	3	9.1	2	6.7	6	12.8	8	4.5	2	4.0	-	-	36	7.2
System Related Factors	13	8.8	3	9.1	2	6.7	5	10.6	17	9.6	2	4.0	-	-	42	8.4
Transportation	2	1.4	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	9	5.1	-	-	1	6.3	13	2.6
Personal Factors	15	10.2	-	-	2	6.7	1	2.1	12	6.8	6	12.0	2	12.5	38	7.6
Miscellaneous	17	11.6	2	6.1	4	13.8	1	2.1	1	.6	5	10.0	-	-	30	6.0

* Additional detail available on pages 272-273

Table 23
Have You Ever Gone To School To Learn A Particular Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes, in past	371	50.6	230	59.3	43	50.6	51	33.3	203	45.9	42	31.1	6	17.1	946	48.0
Yes, now	24	3.3	10	2.6	3	3.5	8	5.2	51	11.5	2	1.5	1	2.9	99	5.0
No	337	46.0	148	38.1	39	45.9	94	61.4	188	42.5	91	67.4	28	80.0	925	46.9
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes, in past	58	39.5	16	48.5	15	51.7	19	40.4	86	48.6	19	38.0	7	43.8	220	44.1
Yes, now	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6.4	10	5.6	-	-	-	-	13	2.6
No	89	60.5	17	51.5	14	48.3	25	53.2	80	45.2	31	62.0	9	56.3	265	53.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 23-A
(If Respondent Has Received Job Training)
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=395 N %	Female N=240 N %	Female N=46 N %	Male N=59 N %	Female N=254 N %	Male N=44 N %	Female N=7 N %	Male N=1045 N %	Female N=7 N %	Male N=44 N %	Female N=7 N %	Male N=1045 N %	Female N=7 N %	
Medical	30 7.6	87 36.3	20 43.5	7 11.9	83 32.7	4 9.1	3 42.9	234 22.4						
Clerical	13 3.3	70 29.2	15 32.6	2 3.4	43 16.9	2 4.5	1 14.3	145 13.9						
Construction trades	69 17.5	3 1.3	- -	7 11.9	7 2.8	14 31.8	- -	100 9.6						
Mechanical	66 16.7	3 1.3	- -	13 22.0	1 .4	11 25.0	- -	94 9.0						
Food services	35 8.9	10 4.2	3 6.5	13 22.0	13 5.1	5 11.4	1 14.3	80 7.7						
Personal services	2 .5	30 12.5	1 2.2	- -	19 7.5	1 2.3	- -	53 5.1						
Computer	10 2.5	19 7.9	3 6.5	2 3.4	13 5.1	2 4.5	- -	49 4.7						
Business	19 4.8	9 3.8	1 2.2	1 1.7	11 4.3	1 2.3	1 14.3	43 4.1						
Accounting/financial	14 3.5	12 5.0	3 6.5	1 1.7	12 4.7	- -	- -	42 4.0						
Transportation service	28 7.1	1 .4	- -	1 1.7	2 .8	- -	- -	32 3.1						
Security	18 4.6	10 4.2	- -	1 1.7	- -	- -	- -	29 2.8						
Education/teacher	8 2.0	4 1.7	- -	- -	14 5.5	- -	- -	26 2.5						
Heating/air conditioning	23 5.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	23 2.2						
Electrical	17 4.3	4 1.7	- -	- -	- -	2 4.5	- -	23 2.2						
Human service	11 2.8	3 1.3	- -	1 1.7	6 2.4	- -	- -	21 2.0						
Auto body repair	15 3.8	- -	- -	- -	4 1.6	- -	- -	19 1.8						
Cleaning services	16 4.1	- -	- -	1 1.7	2 .8	- -	- -	19 1.8						
Child development	- -	3 1.3	1 2.2	- -	14 5.5	- -	- -	18 1.7						
Communications	8 2.0	4 1.7	- -	2 3.4	2 .8	1 2.3	- -	17 1.6						
Armed forces	6 1.5	6 2.5	- -	1 1.7	4 1.6	- -	- -	17 1.6						
Forestry/natural resources	11 2.8	1 .4	- -	- -	3 1.2	1 2.3	- -	16 1.5						
Engineer	3 .8	- -	- -	1 1.7	11 4.3	- -	- -	15 1.4						
Law/legal services	2 .5	3 1.3	- -	1 1.7	7 2.8	- -	1 14.3	14 1.3						
Counseling	- -	3 1.3	- -	8 13.6	2 .8	- -	- -	13 1.2						
Electronics	9 2.3	- -	- -	1 1.7	1 .4	- -	- -	11 1.1						
Sales	- -	- -	1 2.2	2 3.4	8 3.1	- -	- -	11 1.1						
Ministry	5 1.3	- -	- -	- -	3 1.2	- -	- -	8 .8						
Artist	2 .5	- -	- -	- -	3 1.2	- -	1 14.3	6 .6						
General college	- -	- -	1 2.2	- -	3 1.2	1 2.3	- -	5 .5						

Table 23-A (Continued)
(If Respondent Has Received Job Training)
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total						
	Male N=395		Female N=240	Female N=46	Male N=59		Female N=254		Male N=44		Female N=7		N=1045	
	N	%	N	N	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Recycling	5	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.5
Veterinary medicine	5	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.5
Dental	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	1	2.3	1	14.3	3	.3
Music	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	2	.8	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Radar operator	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2	-	-	-	-	3	.3
Education - not specified	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8	-	-	-	-	2	.2
Real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Upholstery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Casino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.3	-	-	1	.1
Material handler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.3	-	-	1	.1
Funeral director	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Sewing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4	-	-	-	-	1	.1

Table 23-A (Continued)
(If Respondent Has Received Job Training)
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male	Female	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	N=233	
	N=58 N %	N=16 N %	N=15 N %	N=22 N %	N=96 N %	N=19 N %	N=7 N %	N	%
Construction trades	16 27.6	- -	- -	15 68.2	1 1.0	4 21.1	- -	36	15.5
Medical	- -	1 6.3	4 26.7	- -	23 24.0	1 5.3	2 28.6	31	13.3
Clerical	1 1.7	5 31.3	- -	- -	21 21.9	- -	2 28.6	29	12.4
Business	3 5.2	- -	- -	- -	19 19.8	- -	- -	22	9.4
Personal services	4 6.9	3 18.8	2 12.5	- -	9 9.4	1 5.3	1 14.3	20	8.6
Mechanical	11 19.0	- -	- -	- -	4 4.2	5 26.3	- -	20	8.6
Computer	1 1.7	1 6.3	3 20.0	3 13.6	10 10.4	2 10.5	- -	20	8.6
Food services	- -	3 18.8	1 6.7	- -	3 3.1	4 21.1	- -	11	4.7
Law/legal services	- -	2 12.5	- -	2 9.1	6 6.3	- -	1 14.3	11	4.7
Education/teacher	- -	- -	3 20.0	- -	6 6.3	- -	- -	9	3.9
Accounting/financial	3 5.2	- -	1 6.7	- -	5 5.2	- -	- -	9	3.9
Transportation services	5 8.6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5	2.1
Human services	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 5.2	- -	- -	5	2.1
Forestry/natural resources	3 5.2	- -	- -	2 9.1	- -	- -	- -	5	2.1
Fire fighting	2 3.4	- -	1 6.7	- -	- -	1 5.3	- -	4	1.7
Communications	3 5.2	- -	- -	- -	1 1.0	- -	- -	4	1.7
Child development	- -	3 18.8	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	4	1.7
Electronics	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.0	3 15.8	- -	4	1.7
Electrical	3 5.2	- -	- -	- -	1 1.0	- -	- -	4	1.7
Management	2 3.4	- -	- -	- -	1 1.0	- -	- -	3	1.3
General college	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 3.1	- -	- -	3	1.3
Printing	3 5.2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3	1.3
Casino	- -	1 6.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 14.3	2	.9
Cleaning services	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 2.1	- -	- -	2	.9
Artist	2 3.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2	.9
Auto body repair	2 3.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2	.9
Engineer	1 1.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1	.4

Table 23-A (Continued)
(If Respondent Has Received Job Training)
What Type Of Job Training Have You Received?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=58 N %	Female N=16 N %	Female N=15 N %	Male N=22 N %	Female N=96 N %	Male N=19 N %	Female N=7 N %	N=233 N %	
Education - not specified	1 1.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .4	
Sales	- -	- -	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .4	
Heating/air conditioning	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 5.3	- -	1 .4	
Real estate	- -	1 6.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .4	

**Table 23-B
Was (Is) That Through A Vo-Tech School Or College?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	312	79.0	205	85.4	40	87.0	45	76.3	208	81.9	35	79.5	7	100.0	852	81.5
No	76	19.2	32	13.3	6	13.0	14	23.7	46	18.1	8	18.2	-	-	182	17.4
Missing	7	1.8	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.3	-	-	11	1.1
Total	395	100.0	240	100.0	46	100.0	59	100.0	254	100.0	44	100.0	7	100.0	1045	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	40	69.0	14	87.5	13	86.7	21	95.5	86	89.6	13	68.4	6	85.7	193	82.8
No	18	31.0	2	12.5	2	13.3	1	4.5	9	9.4	6	31.6	1	14.3	39	16.7
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Total	58	100.0	16	100.0	15	100.0	22	100.0	96	100.0	19	100.0	7	100.0	233	100.0

Table 23-C
Did You Complete The Training?
(Have You Completed The Training?)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
Yes	291 73.7	160 66.7	21 45.7	42 71.2	156 61.4	30 68.2	5 71.4	705 67.5		
No	97 24.6	77 32.1	25 54.3	17 28.8	98 38.6	13 29.5	2 28.6	329 31.4		
Missing	7 1.8	3 1.3	-	-	-	1 2.3	-	11 1.1		
Total	395 100.0	240 100.0	46 100.0	59 100.0	254 100.0	44 100.0	7 100.0	1045 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
Yes	43 74.1	13 81.3	5 33.3	4 18.2	61 63.5	13 68.4	5 71.4	144 61.8		
No	15 25.9	3 18.8	10 66.7	18 81.8	34 35.4	6 31.6	2 28.6	88 38.8		
Missing	-	-	-	-	1 1.0	-	-	1 .4		
Total	58 100.0	16 100.0	15 100.0	22 100.0	96 100.0	19 100.0	7 100.0	233 100.0		

Table 23-D
Did You Ever Have A Job That Used That Kind Of Training?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	271 68.6	158 65.8	27 58.7	46 78.0	166 65.4	25 56.8	4 57.1	697 66.7	
No	117 29.6	79 32.9	18 39.1	12 20.3	88 34.6	17 38.6	3 42.9	334 32.0	
Missing	7 1.8	3 1.3	1 2.2	1 1.7	- -	2 4.5	- -	13 1.2	
Total	395 100.0	240 100.0	46 100.0	59 100.0	254 100.0	44 100.0	7 100.0	1045 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	45 77.6	8 50.0	8 53.3	9 40.9	56 58.3	9 47.4	4 57.1	139 59.7	
No	13 22.4	8 50.0	7 46.7	13 59.1	39 40.6	10 52.6	3 42.9	93 39.9	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.0	- -	- -	1 .4	
Total	58 100.0	16 100.0	15 100.0	22 100.0	96 100.0	19 100.0	7 100.0	233 100.0	

Table 24
Are You Currently Enrolled In Any Other Type Of School Or Educational Program?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	27	3.7	48	12.4	9	10.6	12	7.8	129	29.2	11	8.1	7	20.0	243	12.3
No	705	96.2	340	87.6	76	89.4	141	92.2	313	70.8	124	91.9	28	80.0	1727	87.6
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	9	6.1	6	18.2	3	10.3	3	6.4	53	29.9	3	6.0	3	18.8	80	16.0
No	138	93.9	27	81.8	26	89.7	44	93.6	124	70.1	47	94.0	13	81.3	419	84.0
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 24-A
(If Enrolled In Other School), What Type Of Program Is It?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male N	%	Female N	%	Female N	%	Male N	%	Female N	%	Male N	%	Female N	%	N	%
College	5	18.5	14	29.2	3	33.3	5	41.7	60	46.5	-	-	1	14.3	88	36.2
GED program	10	37.0	16	33.3	1	11.1	-	-	34	26.4	5	45.5	2	28.6	68	28.0
Alternate Learning Center	-	-	7	14.6	1	11.1	2	16.7	7	5.4	3	27.3	3	42.9	23	9.5
RCOIC/OIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4.7	-	-	-	-	6	2.5
ESL	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.1	-	-	-	-	6	2.5
Technical college	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.1	-	-	-	-	6	2.5
High school	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	2	18.2	-	-	5	2.1
CHANGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.1	-	-	-	-	4	1.6
One-to-one tutoring	-	-	4	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.6
STRIDE	-	-	3	6.3	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.6
Recovery Training Program	3	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Diversional Rehabilitation Services	-	-	-	-	2	22.2	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
North Metro Learning Lab	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.3	-	-	-	-	3	1.2
Secretarial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	2	.8
Independent Living Skills	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8
Brush-up classes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	2	.8
MESA AA	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.8
Vision Loss Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	-	1	.4
ACCESS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Internship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	1	.4
Arts school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	1	.4
Unspecified	3	11.1	4	8.3	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3.3
Total	27	100.0	48	100.0	9	100.0	12	100.0	129	100.0	11	100.0	7	100.0	243	100.0

Table 24-A (Continued)
 (If Enrolled In Other School), What Type Of Program Is It?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	N	%		
College	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	33	62.3	-	-	1	33.3	38	47.5
GED program	-	-	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	10	18.9	-	-	-	-	13	16.3
Alternate Learning Center	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	5	9.4	2	66.7	1	33.3	9	11.3
ESL	1	11.1	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	2	3.8	-	-	-	-	4	5.0
Work Readiness	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.5
High school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	2	2.5
Community Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9	-	-	-	-	2	2.5
Diversional Rehabilitation Services	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.5
Welding	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.5
Technical College	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
Correspondence Course	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
Unspecified	3	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	5.0
Total	9	100.0	6	100.0	3	100.0	3	100.0	53	100.0	3	100.0	3	100.0	80	100.0

Table 25
Have You Ever Attended A Program That Teaches People How To Seek And Find A Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	377	51.4	178	45.9	30	35.3	66	43.1	212	48.0	37	27.4	16	45.7	916	46.5
No	349	47.6	207	53.4	52	61.2	86	56.2	226	51.1	76	56.3	19	54.3	1015	51.5
Don't know	4	.5	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	1	.2	-	-	-	-	6	.3
Missing	3	.4	3	.8	2	2.4	1	.7	3	.7	22	16.3	-	-	34	17.3
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	85	57.8	14	42.4	16	55.2	36	76.6	97	54.8	26	52.0	9	56.3	283	56.7
No	62	42.2	19	57.6	13	44.8	8	17.0	77	43.5	22	44.0	7	43.8	208	41.7
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	2	4.0	-	-	3	.6
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6.4	2	.5	-	-	-	-	5	1.0
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 26
Are You A United States Military Veteran?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	183	25.0	16	4.1	1	1.2	40	26.1	10	2.3	27	20.0	-	-	277	14.1
No	542	73.9	372	95.9	84	98.8	112	73.2	425	96.2	90	66.7	35	100.0	1660	84.2
Missing	8	1.1	-	-	-	-	1	.7	7	1.6	18	13.3	-	-	34	1.7
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	55	37.4	1	3.0	2	6.9	3	6.4	2	1.1	14	28.0	-	-	77	15.4
No	92	62.6	32	97.0	27	93.1	44	93.6	174	98.3	36	72.0	16	100.0	421	84.4
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	1	1	.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 26-A
Where Did You Serve?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N=183		Female N=16		Female N=1		Male N=40		Female N=10		Male N=27		Female N=0		N=277	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
U.S.	95	51.9	7	43.8	-	-	15	37.5	10	100.0	6	22.2	-	-	133	48.0
Vietnam	51	27.9	3	18.8	-	-	17	42.5	-	-	12	44.4	-	-	83	29.9
Europe	26	14.2	3	18.8	-	-	6	15.0	-	-	3	11.1	-	-	38	13.7
Korea	16	8.7	-	-	-	-	5	12.5	-	-	3	11.1	-	-	24	8.7
Persian Gulf	9	4.9	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3.6
Middle East	5	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.7	-	-	6	2.2
Pacific Islands	5	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.8
On ship (Pacific)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	1	3.7	-	-	2	.7
Far East	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Missing	3	1.6	3	18.8	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2.2
Refused	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	1	2.5	-	-	1	3.7	-	-	4	1.4

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N=55		Female N=1		Female N=2		Male N=14		Female N=0		N=77					
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%				
U.S.	22	40.0	1	100.0	-	-	3	100.0	2	100.0	6	42.9	-	-	34	44.2
Vietnam	22	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	35.7	-	-	27	35.1
Europe	13	23.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	15	19.5
Korea	8	14.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10.4
Pacific Islands	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.1	-	-	2	2.6
Caribbean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.1	-	-	1	1.3
Missing	1	1.8	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.9
Refused	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.1	-	-	1	1.3

Table 26-B
When Did You Serve?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Prior to 1965	32	17.5	-	-	-	-	6	15.0	-	-	5	18.5	-	-	43	15.5
1965 to 1979	94	51.4	13	81.3	-	-	21	52.5	2	20.0	16	59.3	-	-	146	52.7
1980 to 1994	47	25.7	3	18.8	1	100.0	11	27.5	5	50.0	5	18.5	-	-	72	26.0
Missing	10	5.5	-	-	-	-	2	5.0	3	30.0	1	3.7	-	-	16	5.8
Total	183	100.0	16	100.0	1	100.0	40	100.0	10	100.0	27	100.0	-	-	277	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Prior to 1965	9	16.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11.7
1965 to 1979	27	49.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	9	64.3	-	-	38	49.4
1980 to 1994	18	32.7	1	100.0	2	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	3	21.4	-	-	27	35.1
Missing	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14.3	-	-	3	3.9
Total	55	100.0	1	100.0	2	100.0	3	100.0	2	100.0	14	100.0	-	-	77	100.0

**Table 26-C
Did You Serve In Combat?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	54 29.5	- -	- -	12 30.0	- -	16 59.3	- -	82 29.5	
No	123 67.2	13 81.3	1 100.0	27 67.5	10 100.0	10 37.0	- -	184 66.4	
Missing	6 1.1	3 18.8	- -	1 2.5	- -	1 3.7	- -	11 4.0	
Total	183 100.0	16 100.0	1 100.0	40 100.0	10 100.0	27 100.0	- -	277 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	21 38.2	- -	- -	3 100.0	- -	4 28.6	- -	28 36.4	
No	34 61.8	1 100.0	2 100.0	- -	2 100.0	9 64.3	- -	48 62.3	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 7.1	- -	1 1.3	
Total	55 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	3 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	- -	77 100.0	

Table 26-D
Did You Receive An Honorable Discharge?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	153 83.6	9 56.3	1 100.0	33 82.5	9 90.0	22 81.5	- -	227 81.9	
No	27 14.8	4 25.0	- -	6 15.0	1 10.0	4 14.8	- -	42 15.2	
Missing	3 1.6	3 18.8	- -	1 2.5	- -	1 3.7	- -	8 2.9	
Total	183 100.0	16 100.0	1 100.0	40 100.0	10 100.0	27 100.0	- -	277 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	53 96.4	1 100.0	2 100.0	- -	2 100.0	10 71.4	- -	68 88.3	
No	1 1.8	- -	- -	3 100.0	- -	2 14.3	- -	6 7.8	
Missing	1 1.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 14.3	- -	3 3.9	
Total	55 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	3 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	- -	77 100.0	

**Table 26-E
Are You Eligible For Veterans Benefits?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	105 57.4	9 56.3	- -	21 52.5	5 50.0	14 51.9	- -	154 55.6	
No	44 24.0	4 25.0	1 100.0	10 25.0	4 40.1	11 40.7	- -	74 26.7	
Don't know	31 16.9	- -	- -	8 20.0	- -	1 3.7	- -	40 14.4	
Missing	3 1.6	3 18.8	- -	1 2.5	1 10.0	1 3.7	- -	9 3.2	
Total	183 100.0	16 100.0	1 100.0	40 100.0	10 100.0	27 100.0	- -	277 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	42 76.4	1 100.0	- -	- -	1 50.0	6 42.9	- -	50 64.9	
No	11 20.0	- -	2 100.0	- -	1 50.0	4 28.6	- -	18 23.4	
Don't know	2 3.6	- -	- -	3 100.0	- -	3 21.4	- -	8 10.4	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 7.1	- -	1 1.3	
Total	55 100.0	1 100.0	2 100.0	3 100.0	2 100.0	14 100.0	- -	77 100.0	

Table 26-F
Are You Using Veterans Benefits Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%
Yes	22	12.0	-	12	30.0	3	30.0	41	14.8
No	82	44.8	9	9	22.5	2	20.0	112	40.4
Not applicable	79	43.2	7	19	47.5	5	50.0	124	44.8
Total	183	100.0	16	40	100.0	10	100.0	277	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%
Yes	19	34.5	1	-	-	1	7.1	21	27.3
No	22	40.0	-	-	1	50.0	5	28	36.4
Not applicable	14	25.5	-	3	100.0	1	50.0	28	36.4
Total	55	100.0	1	3	100.0	2	100.0	77	100.0

**Table 26-G
Have You Used Veterans Benefits In The Past?**

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%
Yes	60	32.8	-	11	27.5	3	30.0	82	36.1
No	42	23.0	9	10	25.0	2	20.0	69	30.4
Not applicable	79	43.2	7	19	47.5	5	50.0	124	54.6
Missing	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Total	183	100.0	16	40	100.0	10	100.0	277	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%
Yes	29	52.7	1	-	-	2	14.3	32	41.6
No	11	20.0	-	-	1	4	28.6	16	20.8
Not applicable	14	25.5	-	3	100.0	1	50.0	28	36.4
Don't know	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
Total	55	100.0	1	3	100.0	2	100.0	77	100.0

Table 27
Have You Received Income From Any Of The Following Sources In The Last Month?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
AFDC	24 3.3	185 47.7	55 64.7	10 6.5	214 48.4	1 .7	8 22.9	497 25.2		
General Assistance	179 24.4	32 8.2	5 5.9	51 33.3	89 20.1	35 25.9	11 31.4	402 20.4		
Steady employment	157 21.4	44 11.3	12 14.1	35 22.9	121 27.4	20 14.8	6 17.1	395 20.0		
Day labor	232 31.7	35 9.0	8 9.4	27 17.6	23 5.2	31 23.0	9 25.7	365 18.5		
Relatives and friends	85 11.6	39 10.1	14 16.5	17 11.1	63 14.3	12 8.9	10 28.6	239 12.1		
Supplemental Security Income	67 9.1	43 11.1	11 12.9	23 15.0	42 9.5	17 12.6	6 17.1	209 10.6		
No income sources	87 11.9	52 16.0	6 7.1	8 5.2	6 1.4	14 10.4	- -	183 9.3		
Asking for money on street	80 10.9	21 5.4	2 2.4	9 5.9	10 2.3	28 20.7	13 37.1	163 8.3		
Blood/plasma center	79 10.8	13 3.6	3 3.5	20 13.1	11 2.5	18 13.3	8 22.9	152 7.7		
Parents	44 6.0	32 8.2	9 10.6	9 5.9	32 7.2	10 7.4	7 20.0	143 7.3		
Sale of personal belongings	74 10.1	17 4.4	5 5.9	9 5.9	17 3.8	13 9.6	6 17.1	141 7.2		
Social Security Disability Insurance	53 7.2	16 4.1	1 1.2	28 18.3	18 4.1	13 9.6	1 2.9	130 6.6		
Child support payments	3 .4	13 3.6	5 5.9	- -	74 16.7	- -	- -	95 4.8		
Social Security	41 5.6	16 4.1	- -	11 7.2	14 3.2	7 5.2	3 8.6	92 4.7		
Student loan/grant	11 1.2	13 3.6	- -	2 1.3	51 11.5	- -	- -	77 3.9		
Childcare subsidy	3 .4	- -	- -	9 5.9	42 9.5	- -	- -	58 2.7		
MN Supplemental Assistance	6 1.5	10 2.6	1 1.2	10 6.5	14 3.2	5 3.7	2 5.7	48 2.4		
Money from spouse	9 1.2	16 4.1	4 4.7	3 2.0	9 2.0	2 1.5	1 2.9	44 2.2		
Odd jobs	17 2.3	- -	2 2.4	1 .7	10 2.3	3 2.2	- -	33 1.7		
Unemployment Compensation	29 4.0	- -	- -	1 .7	2 .5	- -	- -	32 1.6		
Veterans Pension	13 1.8	3 .8	- -	1 .7	5 1.1	4 3.0	- -	26 1.3		
Workers Compensation	3 .4	4 1.0	- -	- -	2 .5	- -	- -	9 .5		
Prostitution	- -	3 .8	1 1.2	- -	4 .9	- -	1 2.9	9 .5		
Other pensions	5 .7	- -	- -	1 .7	2 .5	- -	- -	8 .4		
Supported work program	- -	- -	- -	6 3.9	- -	1 .7	- -	7 .4		
Selling aluminum cans	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.5	- -	7 .4		
Stealing	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 .3		
SAFAH	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 1.1	- -	- -	5 .3		
Part of study	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 .9	- -	- -	4 .2		

Table 27 (Continued)
 Have You Received Income From Any Of The Following Sources In The Last Month?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %	
Work at shelter	-	-	-	-	4 .9	-	-	4	.2
Bank account	3 .4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Gift	-	3 .8	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Borrowed money	2 .3	-	-	-	1 .2	-	-	3	.2
Gambling	-	-	-	-	-	3 2.2	-	3	.2
Church	2 .3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Private disability insurance	2 .3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Illegal sales	-	-	-	-	-	1 .7	1 2.9	2	.1
Preaching	-	-	-	-	2 .5	-	-	2	.1
Craft sales	-	-	-	-	2 .5	-	-	2	.1
Refugee money	-	-	-	-	2 .5	-	-	2	.1
Strip dancing	1 .1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Collected money	-	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	1	.1

Table 27 (Continued)
 Have You Received Income From Any Of The Following Sources In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
AFDC	1 .7	4 12.1	17 58.6	13 27.7	104 58.8	3 6.0	1 6.3	144 28.9		
General Assistance	58 39.5	9 27.3	2 6.9	8 17.0	17 9.6	16 32.0	7 43.8	117 23.4		
Steady employment	11 7.5	3 9.1	3 10.3	15 31.9	56 31.6	3 6.0	-	92 18.4		
Day labor	38 25.9	5 15.2	2 6.9	4 8.5	15 8.5	17 34.0	2 12.5	83 16.6		
Supplemental Security Income	13 8.8	10 30.3	-	6 12.8	28 15.8	5 10.0	2 12.5	64 12.8		
Asking for money on the streets	17 11.6	2 6.1	-	-	1 .6	11 22.0	7 43.8	38 7.6		
Sale of personal belongings	17 11.6	-	-	2 4.3	10 5.6	8 16.0	1 6.3	38 7.6		
No income sources	19 12.9	3 9.1	4 13.8	4 8.5	3 1.7	5 10.0	1 6.3	38 7.6		
Child support payments	-	-	1 3.4	-	36 20.3	-	-	37 7.4		
Parents	5 3.4	1 3.0	-	17 36.2	5 2.8	3 6.0	3 18.8	34 6.8		
Relatives or friends	7 4.8	-	2 6.9	7 14.9	3 1.7	9 18.0	3 18.8	30 6.0		
Child care subsidy	-	-	-	-	25 14.1	-	1 6.3	26 5.2		
Social Security	9 6.1	4 12.1	-	2 4.3	9 5.1	1 2.0	1 6.3	25 5.0		
Money from spouse	1 .7	-	1 3.4	-	22 12.4	1 2.0	-	25 5.0		
Blood or plasma center	7 4.8	-	2 6.9	-	3 1.7	1 2.0	1 6.3	14 2.8		
MN Supplemental Assistance	3 2.0	1 3.0	-	4 8.5	4 2.3	1 2.0	1 6.3	14 2.8		
Social Security Disability Insurance	7 4.8	2 6.1	-	-	2 .6	1 2.0	1 6.3	13 2.6		
Student loan/grant	-	-	1 3.4	-	9 5.1	-	1 6.3	11 2.2		
Veteran's pension	9 6.1	-	-	-	-	1 2.0	-	10 2.0		
Selling aluminum cans	-	-	-	-	-	5 10.0	-	5 1.0		
Unemployment Compensation	1 .7	-	-	3 6.9	1 .6	-	-	5 1.0		
Odd jobs	3 2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 .6		
Babysitting	-	-	-	-	2 1.1	-	-	2 .4		
Tribal money	-	-	-	-	2 1.1	-	-	2 .4		
Lawyer	-	-	-	-	1 .6	-	-	1 .2		
Workers Compensation	1 .7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 .2		
Illegal sales	-	-	-	-	-	1 2.0	-	1 .2		
Stealing	-	-	-	-	-	1 2.0	-	1 .2		

Table 28
Which Of The Ones You Mentioned Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total					
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Total N	Total %
AFDC	9	166	1.2	42.8	51	60.0	8	5.2	191	43.2	1	5	431	21.9
Steady employment	128	32	17.5	8.2	11	12.9	28	18.3	98	22.2	13	5	315	16.0
General Assistance	108	16	14.7	4.1	4	4.7	39	25.5	65	14.7	31	7	270	13.7
Day labor	171	20	23.3	5.2	-	-	7	4.6	6	.2	9	-	213	10.8
Social Security Income	43	29	5.9	7.5	6	7.1	15	9.8	26	5.9	9	5	133	6.7
SSDI	34	7	4.6	1.8	1	1.2	24	15.7	15	3.4	8	1	90	4.6
Parents	21	20	2.9	5.2	-	-	4	2.6	1	.2	2	2	50	2.5
Social Security	21	6	2.9	1.5	-	-	2	1.3	12	2.7	2	2	45	2.3
Asking for money	21	4	2.9	1.0	-	-	4	2.6	1	.2	10	4	44	2.2
Blood/plasma center	13	4	1.8	1.0	-	-	2	1.3	3	.7	-	1	23	1.2
Unemployment Compensation	20	-	2.7	-	-	-	1	.7	2	.5	-	-	23	1.2
Other relative/friends	10	-	1.4	-	2	2.4	2	1.3	4	.9	3	1	22	1.1
Odd jobs	10	-	1.4	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	-	12	.6
Student loans/grants	5	4	.7	1.0	-	-	1	.7	-	-	-	-	10	.5
Sale of personal belongings	2	-	.3	-	-	-	4	2.6	2	.5	2	-	10	.5
Money from spouse	-	4	-	1.0	1	1.2	-	-	4	.9	-	-	9	.4
Supported work	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	-	7	.5
Veterans pensions	5	-	.7	-	-	-	8	5.2	-	-	1	-	8	.4
Selling aluminum cans	7	-	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	.4
Other pensions	2	-	.3	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5	-	-	4	.2
Child support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.7	-	-	3	.2
Stealing	3	-	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Disability insurance	2	-	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Illegal sales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	.1
Prostitution	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	.1
Tribal money	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.5	-	-	2	.1
MSA	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Collected money owed them	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	.1
Work at shelter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	.1

Table 28 (Continued)
Which Of The Ones You Mentioned Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N
Gambling	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	0
Not applicable	87	62	6	1	5	29	0	190	0
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	0
Missing	11	14	2	-	-	9	0	36	0
Total	733	388	85	153	442	135	35	1971	0

Table 28 (Continued)
Which Of The Ones You Mentioned Is Your Main Source Of Income?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %						
AFDC	-	-	2	6.1	17	58.6	13	27.7	86	48.6	2	4.0	2	12.5	122	24.4
General Assistance	50	34.0	8	24.3	2	6.9	-	-	12	6.8	13	26.0	5	31.3	90	18.0
Steady employment	8	5.5	3	9.1	4	13.8	13	27.7	54	30.5	2	4.0	-	-	84	16.8
Day labor	25	17.0	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	9	5.1	8	16.0	1	6.3	44	8.8
SSI	8	5.5	8	24.3	-	-	6	13.4	9	5.1	5	10.0	2	12.5	38	7.6
Asking for money	8	5.5	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10.0	2	12.5	16	3.2
SSDI	5	3.4	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.6	1	2.0	1	6.3	9	1.8
Social Security	5	3.4	2	6.1	-	-	2	4.3	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	10	2.0
Veterans pension	8	5.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	9	1.8
Sale of personal belongings	6	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.0	-	-	8	1.6
Parents	1	.7	1	3.0	-	-	5	10.6	1	.6	-	-	-	-	8	1.6
Other relatives/friends	1	.7	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	2	12.5	5	1.0
Strip dancing	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.8
Selling aluminum cans	1	.7	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	3	.6
Babysitting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Church	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Student loan/grant	-	-	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Workers Compensation	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
MSA	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Blood/plasma center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	1	.2
Money from spouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	1	.2
Not applicable	16	10.9	3	9.1	3	10.3	4	8.5	3	1.7	5	10.0	1	6.3	35	7.0
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	1	.2
Missing	2	1.4	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.8
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 29
 What Was Your Total Income In September From All Sources?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0	95	13.0	38	9.8	6	7.1	9	5.9	9	2.0	17	12.6	1	2.9	175	8.9
\$1 - \$100	86	11.7	14	3.6	2	2.4	26	17.0	25	5.7	17	12.6	3	8.6	173	8.8
\$101 - \$200	65	8.9	21	5.4	2	2.4	18	11.8	15	3.4	7	5.2	1	2.9	129	6.5
\$201 - \$300	87	11.9	37	9.5	5	5.9	15	9.8	46	10.4	15	11.1	8	22.9	213	10.8
\$301 - \$400	61	8.3	30	7.7	3	3.5	3	2.0	19	4.3	10	7.4	-	-	126	6.4
\$401 - \$500	97	13.2	68	17.5	16	18.8	27	17.6	95	21.5	20	14.8	11	31.4	334	16.9
\$501 - \$600	26	3.5	60	15.5	17	20.0	2	1.3	54	12.2	10	7.4	5	14.3	174	8.8
\$601 - \$700	32	4.4	44	11.3	11	12.9	7	4.6	56	12.7	2	1.5	2	5.7	154	7.8
\$701 - \$800	29	4.0	14	3.6	3	3.5	11	7.2	34	7.7	1	.7	1	2.9	93	4.7
\$801 - \$900	25	3.4	12	3.1	4	4.7	4	2.6	11	2.3	3	2.2	1	2.9	59	3.0
\$901 - \$1000	18	2.5	3	.8	5	5.9	5	3.3	16	3.6	2	1.5	-	-	49	2.5
More than \$1000	88	12.0	35	9.0	7	8.2	17	11.1	51	11.5	6	4.4	-	-	204	10.4
Missing	24	3.3	12	3.1	4	4.7	9	5.9	12	2.7	25	18.5	2	5.7	88	4.5
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Table 29 (Continued)
 What Was Your Total Income In September From All Sources?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0	24	16.3	3	9.1	5	17.2	6	12.8	2	1.1	9	18.0	1	6.3	50	10.0
\$1 - \$100	13	8.8	1	3.1	-	-	1	2.1	4	2.3	5	10.0	3	18.8	27	5.4
\$101 - \$200	11	7.5	2	6.1	1	3.4	-	-	1	.6	4	8.0	3	18.8	22	4.4
\$201 - \$300	42	28.6	7	21.2	4	13.8	7	14.9	12	6.8	13	26.0	4	25.0	89	17.8
\$301 - \$400	9	6.1	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	5	2.8	4	8.0	1	6.3	21	4.2
\$401 - \$500	12	8.2	11	33.3	2	6.9	-	-	35	19.8	3	6.0	4	25.0	67	13.4
\$501 - \$600	7	4.8	-	-	2	6.9	6	12.8	31	17.5	2	4.0	-	-	48	9.6
\$601 - \$700	8	5.4	-	-	7	24.1	13	27.7	15	8.5	-	-	-	-	43	8.6
\$701 - \$800	4	2.7	2	6.1	1	3.4	-	-	13	7.3	2	4.0	-	-	22	4.4
\$801 - \$900	-	-	3	9.1	3	10.3	1	2.1	11	6.2	1	2.0	-	-	19	3.8
\$901 - \$1000	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4.5	-	-	-	-	9	1.8
More than \$1000	8	5.4	2	6.1	3	10.3	3	6.4	33	18.6	-	-	-	-	49	9.8
Missing	8	5.4	2	6.1	1	3.4	8	17.0	7	4.0	7	14.0	-	-	33	6.6
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 30
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used Or Received In The Last Month?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male B=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Food stamps	323 44.1	237 61.1	62 72.9	42 27.4	275 62.2	44 32.6	18 51.4	1001	50.8	
Medical assistance	176 24.0	183 47.2	56 65.9	55 35.9	310 70.1	33 24.4	22 62.9	835	42.4	
Clothing shelves	267 36.4	204 52.6	31 36.5	29 19.0	135 30.5	53 39.3	17 48.6	736	37.3	
Hot meal program	338 46.1	167 43.0	4 4.7	13 8.5	63 14.3	67 49.6	16 45.7	668	33.9	
Drop-in center	262 35.7	65 16.8	8 9.4	13 8.5	19 4.3	73 54.1	19 54.3	459	23.3	
Transportation assistance	101 13.8	152 39.2	8 9.4	29 19.0	129 29.2	14 10.4	4 11.4	437	22.2	
Food shelves	114 15.5	32 8.2	18 21.2	37 24.2	106 24.0	43 31.9	15 42.9	365	18.5	
Free medical clinic	149 20.3	118 30.4	19 22.4	4 2.6	20 4.5	20 14.8	8 22.9	338	17.1	
Housing assistance	62 8.5	54 13.9	14 16.5	36 23.5	162 36.7	2 1.5	2 5.7	332	16.8	
General assist. medical care	156 21.3	20 5.2	3 3.5	33 21.6	53 12.0	14 10.4	7 20.0	286	14.5	
WIC	5 .7	79 20.4	22 25.9	3 2.0	126 28.5	- -	6 17.1	241	12.2	
Received no service	113 15.4	21 5.4	8 9.4	23 15.0	30 6.8	12 8.9	2 5.7	209	10.6	
Community voice mail	67 9.1	61 15.7	3 3.5	4 2.6	9 2.0	5 3.7	3 8.6	152	7.7	
Free dental clinic	62 8.5	33 8.5	2 2.4	2 1.3	9 2.0	15 11.1	2 5.7	125	6.3	
Legal assistance	22 3.0	14 3.6	2 2.4	8 5.2	40 9.0	1 .7	4 11.4	91	4.6	
Job or employment training	33 4.5	19 4.9	- -	8 5.2	24 5.4	2 1.5	4 11.4	90	4.6	
STRIDE	- -	9 2.3	4 4.7	- -	77 17.4	- -	- -	90	4.6	
MN Care	10 1.4	13 3.4	3 3.5	20 13.1	23 5.2	3 2.2	1 2.9	73	3.7	
Free mental health clinic	24 3.3	7 1.8	2 2.4	6 3.9	19 4.3	5 3.7	3 8.6	66	3.3	
Veterans medical benefits	11 1.5	- -	- -	15 9.5	- -	5 3.7	- -	31	1.6	
MAC	- -	3 .8	1 1.2	- -	20 4.5	- -	1 2.9	25	1.3	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 30 (Continued)
Which Of The Following Services Have You Used Or Received In The Last Month?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Food stamps	73 49.7	15 45.5	17 58.6	15 31.9	127 71.8	21 42.0	9 56.3	277 55.5		
Medical assistance	41 27.9	20 60.6	16 55.2	23 48.9	142 80.2	19 38.0	7 43.8	268 53.7		
Clothing shelves	61 41.5	14 42.4	8 27.6	2 4.3	56 31.6	21 42.0	8 50.0	170 34.1		
Hot meal program	75 51.0	13 39.4	3 10.3	8 17.0	11 6.2	27 54.0	9 56.3	146 29.3		
Food shelves	33 22.4	10 30.3	1 3.4	2 4.3	61 34.5	24 48.0	7 43.8	138 27.7		
Drop-in center	54 36.7	9 27.3	- -	10 21.3	12 6.8	22 44.0	8 50.0	115 23.0		
WIC	- -	2 6.1	6 20.7	16 34.0	70 39.5	3 6.0	1 6.3	98 19.6		
Housing assistance	7 4.8	2 6.1	- -	21 44.7	56 31.6	- -	- -	86 17.2		
Transportation assistance	16 10.9	- -	4 13.8	4 8.5	39 22.0	1 2.0	2 12.5	65 13.0		
General assist. medical care	33 22.4	3 9.1	2 6.9	6 12.8	8 4.5	7 14.0	1 6.3	60 12.0		
Free medical clinic	21 14.3	8 24.2	- -	10 21.3	8 4.5	5 10.0	3 18.8	55 11.0		
Received no services	20 13.6	5 15.2	5 17.2	7 14.9	12 6.8	4 8.0	1 6.3	54 10.8		
Legal assistance	1 .7	- -	4 13.8	- -	13 7.3	6 12.0	2 12.5	26 5.2		
MN Care	7 4.8	- -	4 13.8	4 8.5	5 2.8	4 8.0	2 12.5	26 5.2		
STRIDE	- -	2 6.1	- -	- -	20 11.3	- -	1 6.3	23 4.6		
Free mental health clinic	6 4.1	- -	1 3.4	10 21.3	2 1.1	2 4.0	- -	21 4.2		
Veterans medical benefits	19 12.9	1 3.0	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	21 4.2		
Free dental clinic	2 1.4	- -	- -	10 21.3	4 2.3	1 2.0	- -	17 3.4		
Job or employment training	3 2.0	- -	- -	2 4.3	5 2.8	- -	- -	10 2.0		
MAC	- -	1 3.0	- -	- -	2 1.1	- -	- -	3 .6		

Table 30-A
 If Respondent Has Received Food Stamps,
 About How Many Dollars Worth Of Food Stamps Were Received?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
\$0 - \$100	63 19.5	29 12.2	6 9.7	24 57.1	20 7.3	16 36.4	2 11.1	160 16.0		
\$101 - \$200	143 44.3	63 26.6	15 24.2	10 23.8	104 37.8	15 34.1	7 38.9	357 35.7		
\$201 or more	5 1.5	39 16.5	26 41.9	3 7.1	77 28.0	2 4.5	4 22.2	156 15.6		
Missing	112 34.7	106 44.7	15 24.2	5 11.9	74 26.9	11 25.0	5 27.8	328 32.8		
Total	323 100.0	237 100.0	62 100.0	42 100.0	275 100.0	44 100.0	18 100.0	1001 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
\$0 - \$100	19 26.0	7 46.7	-	-	11 8.7	6 28.6	4 44.4	47 17.0		
\$101 - \$200	31 42.5	6 40.0	4 23.5	2 13.3	65 51.2	8 38.1	-	116 41.9		
\$201 or more	-	1 6.7	13 76.5	13 86.7	31 24.4	-	1 11.1	59 21.3		
Missing	23 31.5	1 6.7	-	-	20 15.7	7 33.3	4 44.4	55 19.9		
Total	73 100.0	15 100.0	17 100.0	15 100.0	127 100.0	21 100.0	9 100.0	277 100.0		

Table 31
Of The Services You Have Used,
Which ONE Would You Say Has Been The Most Helpful To You?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Food stamps	103	14.1	80	20.6	24	28.2	14	9.2	93	21.0	20	14.8	7	20.0	341	17.3
Medical Assistance	55	7.5	53	13.7	25	29.4	18	11.8	101	22.9	4	3.0	4	11.4	260	13.2
Hot meal program	129	17.6	42	10.8	-	-	2	1.3	9	2.0	19	14.1	2	5.7	203	10.3
Housing assistance	37	5.0	14	3.6	11	12.9	27	17.6	76	17.2	-	-	-	-	165	8.4
Clothing shelves	36	4.9	30	7.7	3	3.5	8	5.2	10	2.3	3	2.2	-	-	90	4.6
Drop-in Centers	52	7.1	3	.8	-	-	1	.7	1	.2	20	14.8	9	25.7	86	4.4
Transportation assistance	30	4.1	30	7.7	2	2.4	-	-	9	2.0	5	3.7	-	-	76	3.9
General Assistance Medical Care	25	3.4	3	.8	1	1.2	19	12.4	22	5.0	3	2.2	-	-	73	2.7
Free medical	28	3.8	26	6.7	1	1.2	1	.7	1	.2	3	2.2	-	-	60	3.0
Food shelves	20	2.7	6	1.5	2	2.4	7	4.6	14	3.2	6	4.4	1	2.9	56	2.8
WIC	5	.7	10	2.6	1	1.2	-	-	18	4.0	-	-	1	2.9	35	1.8
Free dental	18	2.5	9	2.3	-	-	-	-	3	.7	-	-	-	-	30	1.5
JTPA	8	1.1	11	2.8	-	-	2	1.3	3	.7	-	-	2	5.7	26	1.3
Veterans medical benefits	9	1.2	-	-	-	-	13	8.5	2	.5	2	2.2	-	-	26	1.3
Minnesota Care	3	.4	2	.5	4	4.7	12	7.8	4	.9	-	-	-	-	25	1.3
STRIDE	-	-	9	2.3	1	1.2	-	-	13	2.9	-	-	-	-	23	1.2
Free mental health	9	1.2	4	1.0	-	-	1	.7	6	1.4	1	.8	1	2.9	22	1.1
Community voice mail	3	.4	5	1.3	-	-	2	1.3	5	1.1	-	-	-	-	15	.8
Legal assistance	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	1	.7	2	.5	-	-	-	-	7	.4
Not applicable	114	15.6	21	5.4	8	9.4	23	15.0	31	7.0	30	22.2	2	5.7	229	11.6
Don't know	-	-	3	.8	1	1.2	-	-	7	1.6	-	-	-	-	11	.6
Missing	46	6.1	27	7.0	-	-	2	1.3	12	2.7	19	14.1	6	17.1	112	5.7
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Table 31 (Continued)
Of The Services You Have Used,
Which ONE Would You Say Has Been The Most Helpful To You?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %						
Food stamps	23	15.6	3	9.1	8	27.6	3	6.4	47	26.6	10	20.0	3	18.8	97	19.4
Medical assistance	14	9.5	13	39.4	5	17.2	4	8.5	52	29.4	1	2.0	1	6.3	90	18.0
Hot meal program	29	19.7	4	12.1	-	-	8	17.0	-	-	14	28.0	4	25.0	59	11.8
Housing assistance	1	.7	-	-	-	-	14	29.8	24	13.6	-	-	-	-	39	7.8
Drop-in Center	15	10.2	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10.0	3	18.8	25	5.0
General Assistance Medical Care	14	9.5	-	-	1	3.4	4	8.5	1	.6	2	4.0	-	-	22	4.4
Food shelves	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	2	4.3	9	5.1	4	8.0	-	-	20	4.0
Clothing shelves	4	2.7	4	12.1	4	13.8	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	2	12.5	15	3.0
WIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6.4	5	2.8	2	4.0	1	6.3	11	2.2
Free medical	5	3.4	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	9	1.8
Veterans medical benefits	5	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	6	1.2
Legal assistance	-	-	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	2	1.1	2	4.0	-	-	5	1.0
Minnesota Care	-	-	-	-	1	3.4	2	4.3	1	.6	-	-	-	-	4	.8
STRIDE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Free mental health	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
JTPA	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Transportation assistance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	1	.2
Not applicable	20	13.6	5	15.2	5	17.2	7	8.5	12	6.8	4	8.0	1	6.3	54	10.8
Don't know	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2.8	-	-	-	-	6	1.2
Missing	9	6.1	-	-	4	13.8	-	-	15	8.5	4	8.0	-	-	32	6.4
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 32
Do You Feel That You Need Assistance In Applying Or
Reapplying For These Or Any Other Services?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	264 36.0	152 39.2	28 32.9	41 26.8	126 28.5	25 18.5	9 25.7	645 32.7	
No	461 62.9	236 60.8	52 61.2	108 70.6	312 70.6	86 63.7	26 74.3	1281 65.0	
Don't know	3 .4	- -	4 4.7	3 2.0	3 .7	6 4.4	- -	19 1.0	
Missing	5 .7	- -	1 1.2	1 .7	1 .2	18 13.3	- -	26 1.3	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	27 18.4	2 6.1	8 27.6	14 29.8	53 29.9	21 42.0	4 25.0	129 25.9	
No	116 78.9	31 93.9	21 72.4	33 70.2	122 68.9	26 52.0	11 68.8	360 72.1	
Don't know	4 2.7	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	3 6.0	1 6.3	9 1.8	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	- -	- -	1 .2	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

170

Table 32-A
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help,
Which Services Do You Need Help With?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=264 N %	Female N=152 N %	Female N=28 N %	Male N=41 N %	Female N=126 N %	Male N=25 N %	Female N=9 N %	N=645 N %		
Food Assistance Service Programs	27 10.2	15 9.9	6 21.4	10 24.4	12 9.5	- -	2 22.2	72 11.2		
Medical and Dental Service Programs	35 13.3	22 14.5	6 21.4	14 34.1	36 28.6	6 4.8	3 33.3	122 18.9		
Mental Health Services Program	- -	- -	2 7.1	2 4.9	2 1.6	1 .8	- -	7 1.1		
Housing Assistance	147 55.7	92 60.5	11 39.3	14 34.1	32 25.4	7 5.6	3 33.3	306 47.4		
Financial Assistance Service Program	55 20.8	36 23.7	6 21.4	7 17.1	32 25.4	7 5.6	4 44.4	147 22.8		
Job/Education Program	38 14.4	18 11.8	4 14.3	3 7.3	12 9.5	3 2.4	1 11.1	79 12.2		
Transportation Assistance	14 5.3	7 4.6	2 7.1	2 4.9	3 2.4	2 1.6	- -	30 4.7		
Miscellaneous	7 2.7	4 2.6	3 10.7	1 2.4	- -	- -	- -	15 2.3		

Greater Minneosta

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=27 N %	Female N=2 N %	Female N=8 N %	Male N=14 N %	Female N=53 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=129 N %		
Food Assistance Service Programs	2 7.4	1 50.0	1 12.5	4 28.6	14 26.4	5 23.8	1 25.0	28 21.7		
Medical and Dental Service Programs	8 29.6	- -	- -	7 50.0	10 18.9	7 33.3	- -	32 24.8		
Mental Health Services Program	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 3.8	1 4.8	- -	3 2.3		
Housing Assistance	8 29.6	1 50.0	2 25.0	- -	28 52.8	6 28.6	3 75.0	48 37.2		
Financial Assistance Service Program	15 55.6	- -	- -	2 14.3	7 13.2	5 23.8	- -	29 22.5		
Job/Education Program	- -	- -	1 12.5	- -	10 18.9	- -	1 25.0	12 9.3		
Transportation Assistance	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 3.8	- -	- -	2 1.6		
Miscellaneous	- -	- -	3 37.5	3 21.4	4 7.5	4 19.0	- -	14 10.9		

Table 32-B
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help,
What, If Anything, Keeps You From Getting The Help You Need?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total					
	Male N=264		Female N=152		Female N=28		Male N=41		Female N=126		Male N=25		Female N=9		N=645	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Systemic Barriers	33	12.5	42	27.6	7	25.0	18	43.9	47	37.3	3	12.0	2	22.2	152	23.6
Lack of Knowledge or Papers	55	20.8	49	32.2	3	10.7	10	24.4	22	17.5	4	16.0	2	22.2	145	22.5
Mental Health Related Reasons	12	4.5	-	-	-	-	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	14	2.2
Personal Choice	11	4.2	4	2.6	-	-	3	7.3	9	7.1	7	28.0	1	11.1	35	5.4
Barriers to Getting to Services	10	3.8	10	6.6	2	7.1	5	12.2	11	8.7	2	8.0	1	11.1	40	6.2
Personal History	12	4.5	3	2.0	-	-	3	7.3	1	.8	1	4.0	-	-	20	3.1
Miscellaneous	53	20.1	17	11.2	5	17.9	8	19.5	16	12.7	2	8.0	-	-	101	15.7

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total					
	Male N=27		Female N=2		Female N=8		Male N=14		Female N=53		Male N=21		Female N=4		N=129	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Systemic Barriers	4	14.8	1	50.0	3	37.5	-	-	23	43.4	2	9.5	1	25.0	35	27.1
Lack of Knowledge or Papers	6	22.2	-	-	2	25.0	3	21.4	5	9.4	3	14.3	1	25.0	20	15.5
Mental Health Related Reasons	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	3	2.3
Personal Choice	6	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	28.6	-	-	12	9.3
Barriers to Getting to Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	10	18.9	3	14.3	1	25.0	16	12.4
Personal History	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	
Miscellaneous	1	3.7	1	50.0	1	12.5	2	14.3	21	39.6	2	9.5	-	-	28	21.7

Table 33
Do You Currently Have A Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	235	32.1	52	13.4	9	10.6	57	37.3	124	28.1	33	17.0	6	17.1	506	25.7
No	495	67.5	336	86.6	76	89.4	95	62.1	317	71.7	93	68.9	29	82.9	1441	73.1
Missing	3	.4	-	-	-	-	1	.7	1	.2	19	14.1	-	-	24	1.2
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	32	21.8	7	21.2	3	10.3	16	34.0	56	31.6	8	16.0	1	6.3	123	24.6
No	115	78.2	26	78.8	26	89.7	31	66.0	120	67.8	42	84.0	15	93.8	375	75.2
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 33-A
For Those Employed, How Many Hours, On Average, Do You Work Per Week?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
Part-time	65 27.7	29 55.8	4 44.4	27 47.4	81 65.3	11 47.8	- -	217 42.9		
Full-time	163 69.4	22 42.3	5 55.6	29 50.9	41 33.1	11 47.8	2 33.3	273 54.0		
Missing	7 3.0	1 .9	- -	1 1.8	2 1.6	1 4.3	4 66.7	16 3.2		
Total	235 100.0	52 100.0	9 100.0	57 100.0	124 100.0	23 100.0	6 100.0	506 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
Part-time	10 31.3	5 71.4	1 33.3	7 43.8	33 58.9	6 75.0	- -	62 50.4		
Full-time	22 68.8	2 28.6	2 66.7	9 56.3	20 35.7	2 25.0	1 100.0	58 47.2		
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 5.4	- -	- -	3 2.4		
Total	32 100.0	7 100.0	3 100.0	16 100.0	56 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	123 100.0		

174

Table 33-B
For Those Employed, What Is Your Current Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Laborers	73	31.1	9	17.3	1	11.1	9	15.8	7	5.6	7	30.4	1	16.7	107	21.1
Food preparation	28	11.9	7	13.5	-	-	12	21.1	11	8.9	6	26.1	-	-	64	12.6
Machine operators	52	22.1	-	-	-	-	8	14.0	-	-	1	4.3	-	-	61	12.1
Sales workers	15	6.4	12	23.1	-	-	6	10.5	22	17.7	1	4.3	2	33.3	58	11.5
Cleaning and building services	8	3.4	12	23.1	-	-	11	19.3	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	32	6.3
Private household occupations	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	3.5	10	8.1	-	-	-	-	15	3.0
Secretaries	-	-	3	5.8	1	11.1	-	-	10	8.1	-	-	-	-	14	2.8
Unclassified	9	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13.0	-	-	12	2.4
Information clerks	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	9	7.3	-	-	1	16.7	11	2.2
Construction trades	8	3.4	-	-	-	-	1	1.8	-	-	1	4.3	1	16.7	11	2.2
Agricultural related occupation	9	3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.3	-	-	10	2.0
Teacher - post secondary	5	2.1	-	-	-	-	2	3.5	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	9	1.8
Health service occupation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6.5	-	-	-	-	8	1.6
Supervisors/administrative support	-	-	3	5.8	-	-	1	1.8	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	8	1.6
Miscellaneous administrative support	2	.9	1	1.9	-	-	-	-	5	4.0	-	-	-	-	8	1.6
Transportation and materials movers	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.8	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	7	1.4
Protective services	1	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3.2	1	4.3	-	-	6	1.2
Writers, artists, entertainers, athletes, photographers, reporters	-	-	3	5.8	-	-	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	6	1.2
Counselors	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	5	1.0
Health technologists and technicians	-	-	-	-	2	22.2	-	-	2	1.6	1	4.3	-	-	5	1.0
Materials recording scheduling and distributing clerks	5	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.0
Bus drivers/taxi drivers/chauffeurs	2	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	4	.8

Table 33-B (Continued)
For Those Employed, What Is Your Current Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N %	Female N %	Male N	Female N %	Male N	Female N %	N	%
Social recreation and religious workers	-	-	-	-	4 3.2	-	-	4	.8
Records processing occupation	-	-	-	-	4 3.2	-	-	4	.8
Executive	3 1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Teacher - not post secondary	3 1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Mail and message distributing	2 .9	-	-	-	-	1 4.3	-	3	.6
Precision production	-	-	-	3 5.3	-	-	-	3	.6
Personal services	-	-	-	-	3 2.4	-	-	3	.6
Student work study	-	-	-	-	3 2.4	-	-	3	.6
Sales representative	-	2 3.8	-	-	1 .8	-	-	3	.6
Technologists and technicians	2 .9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Mechanics and repairers	2 .9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Managerial and professional - not classified	-	-	-	-	1 .8	-	-	1	.2
Vehicle and mobile equipment mechanics	-	-	-	1 1.8	-	-	-	1	.2
Food preparations supervisor	-	-	-	-	1 1.8	-	-	1	.2
Management	-	-	-	-	1 1.8	-	-	1	.2
Missing	-	-	3 33.3	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Total	235 100.0	52 100.0	9 100.0	57 100.0	124 100.0	23 100.0	6 100.0	506 100.0	

176

Table 33-B (Continued)
For Those Employed, What Is Your Current Job?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Laborers	5 15.6	2 28.6	- -	- -	8 50.0	3 5.4	1 12.5	- -	19 15.4	19 15.4
Cleaning and building services occupation	5 15.6	2 28.6	- -	- -	4 25.0	8 14.3	- -	- -	19 15.4	19 15.4
Machine operators	6 18.8	2 28.6	1 33.3	- -	4 25.0	- -	- -	- -	13 10.6	13 10.6
Food preparation	2 6.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 8.9	2 25.0	- -	9 7.3	9 7.3
Secretaries	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 14.3	- -	- -	8 6.5	8 6.5
Sales workers	2 6.3	1 14.3	1 33.3	- -	- -	3 5.4	1 12.5	- -	8 6.5	8 6.5
Construction trade	5 15.6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 37.5	- -	8 6.5	8 6.5
Health services	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 8.9	- -	- -	5 4.1	5 4.1
Miscellaneous Administrative support	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 8.9	- -	- -	5 4.1	5 4.1
Private household occupation	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 7.1	- -	- -	4 3.3	4 3.3
Precision production	1 3.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	1 12.5	- -	3 2.4	3 2.4
Managerial and professional unclassified	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 3.6	- -	- -	2 1.6	2 1.6
Agricultural related	2 6.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.6	2 1.6
Extractive occupation	2 6.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.6	2 1.6
Information clerk	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 3.6	- -	- -	2 1.6	2 1.6
Counselors	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 3.6	- -	- -	2 1.6	2 1.6
Social recreation and religious workers	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Protective services	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Unclassified	1 3.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Teacher - not post secondary	- -	- -	1 33.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Transportation and material moving	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Financial records processing	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Student/work study	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8
Supervisor administrative support	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.8	- -	- -	1 .8	1 .8

Table 33-B (Continued)
 For Those Employed, What Is Your Current Job?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Health technologies and technicians	-	-	-	-	1 1.8	-	-	1	.8
Executive	-	-	-	-	1 1.8	-	-	1	.8
Missing	1 3.1	-	-	-	-	-	1 100.0	2	1.6
Total	32 100.0	7 100.0	3 100.0	16 100.0	56 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	123	100.0

173

Table 33-C
For Those Employed, Has Your Job Lasted For At Least 3 Months?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	104 44.3	32 61.5	6 66.7	22 38.6	73 58.9	11 47.8	1 16.7	249 49.2	
No	131 55.7	20 38.5	1 11.1	33 57.9	48 38.7	11 47.8	4 66.7	248 49.0	
Missing	-	-	2 22.2	2 3.5	3 2.4	1 4.3	1 16.7	9 1.8	
Total	235 100.0	52 100.0	9 100.0	57 100.0	124 100.0	23 100.0	6 100.0	506 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	4 12.5	2 28.6	2 66.7	10 62.5	35 62.5	-	1 100.0	54 43.9	
No	28 87.5	5 71.4	1 33.3	6 37.5	18 32.1	8 100.0	-	66 53.7	
Missing	-	-	-	-	3 5.4	-	-	3 2.4	
Total	32 100.0	7 100.0	3 100.0	16 100.0	56 100.0	8 100.0	1 100.0	123 100.0	

Table 33-D
For Those Not Employed, How Long Has It Been Since You Last Held A Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than 6 months	194	39.2	80	23.8	18	23.7	20	21.1	88	27.8	27	29.0	6	20.7	433	30.0
6-12 months	103	20.8	64	19.0	13	17.1	26	27.4	54	17.0	10	10.8	6	20.7	276	19.2
1-2 years	51	10.3	42	12.5	12	15.8	24	25.3	64	20.2	13	14.0	5	17.2	211	14.6
3-4 years	62	12.5	50	14.9	10	13.2	10	10.5	52	16.4	7	7.5	1	3.4	192	13.3
More than 4 years	75	15.2	70	20.8	8	10.5	11	11.6	33	10.4	18	19.4	3	10.3	218	15.1
Never held a job	-	-	19	5.7	9	11.8	2	2.1	15	4.7	9	9.7	3	10.3	57	4.0
Missing	10	2.0	11	3.3	6	7.9	2	2.1	11	3.5	9	9.7	5	17.2	54	3.7
Total	495	100.0	336	100.0	76	100.0	95	100.0	317	100.0	93	100.0	29	100.0	1441	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than 6 months	33	28.7	6	23.1	9	34.6	21	67.7	33	27.5	13	31.0	2	13.3	117	31.2
6-12 months	24	20.9	8	30.8	8	30.8	4	12.9	19	15.8	2	4.8	6	40.0	71	18.9
1-2 years	9	7.8	2	7.7	6	23.1	2	6.5	25	20.8	8	19.0	1	6.7	53	14.1
3-4 years	12	10.4	3	11.5	3	11.5	2	6.5	21	17.5	1	2.4	4	26.7	46	12.3
More than 4 years	28	24.3	6	23.1	-	-	2	6.5	11	9.2	10	23.8	2	13.3	59	15.7
Never held a job	3	2.6	1	3.8	-	-	-	-	6	5.0	5	11.9	-	-	15	4.0
Missing	6	5.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.2	3	7.1	-	-	14	3.7
Total	115	100.0	26	100.0	26	100.0	31	100.0	120	100.0	42	100.0	15	100.0	375	100.0

Table 33-E
For Those Not Employed, What Was Your Last Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Male %	Female N	Female %	N	%
Laborers	103	20.8	31	9.8	5	7.5	24	25.8	24	7.9	22	26.2	3	11.5	212	15.3
Food preparation services	62	12.5	32	10.1	9	13.4	24	25.8	46	15.2	11	13.1	7	26.9	191	13.8
Sales workers	28	5.7	55	17.4	8	11.9	-	-	43	14.2	3	3.6	3	11.5	140	10.1
Health services	1	.2	43	13.6	9	13.4	1	1.1	26	8.6	-	-	2	7.7	82	5.9
Cleaning and building services	38	7.8	3	.9	5	7.5	7	7.5	14	4.6	8	9.5	1	3.8	76	5.5
Machine operators	51	10.3	1	.3	-	-	2	2.2	15	5.0	3	3.6	1	3.8	73	5.3
Construction trades	52	10.5	-	-	-	-	7	7.5	3	1.0	8	9.5	-	-	70	5.1
Health technologists and technicians	2	.4	36	11.4	1	1.5	-	2.2	9	3.0	-	-	-	-	50	3.6
Private household	9	1.8	20	6.3	5	7.5	-	-	12	4.0	-	-	-	-	46	3.3
Miscellaneous Administrative support	10	2.0	15	4.8	1	1.5	-	-	8	2.6	-	-	-	-	34	2.5
Protective services	8	1.6	13	4.1	2	3.0	-	-	8	2.6	-	-	1	3.8	32	2.3
Secretaries	-	-	7	2.2	7	10.4	-	-	9	3.0	-	-	-	-	23	1.7
Transportation and material moving	16	3.2	-	-	-	-	4	4.3	1	.3	1	1.2	-	-	22	1.6
Precision production	12	2.4	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	3	1.0	1	1.2	-	-	18	1.3
Information clerks	-	-	6	1.9	-	-	3	3.2	9	3.0	-	-	-	-	18	1.3
Food preparations supervisor	5	1.0	3	.9	-	-	-	-	8	2.6	-	-	-	-	16	1.2
Agricultural related	12	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3	1	1.2	-	-	14	1.0
Vehicle and mobile equipment mechanics	11	2.2	-	-	-	-	2	2.2	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	14	1.0
Social recreation and religious worker	3	.6	3	.9	2	3.0	-	-	6	2.0	-	-	-	-	14	1.0
Bus driver, taxi driver, chauffeur	10	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.0	-	-	-	-	13	.9
Records processing	-	-	2	.6	3	4.5	2	2.2	5	1.7	-	-	1	3.8	13	.9
Counselors	5	1.0	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	6	2.0	-	-	-	-	12	.9
Mail and message distributing	-	-	6	1.9	-	-	-	-	4	1.3	-	-	1	3.8	11	.8
Escort/prostitute/dancer	-	-	3	.9	-	-	2	2.2	4	1.3	1	1.2	-	-	10	.7
Not classified	9	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	.7
Sales supervisor	3	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.3	-	-	-	-	7	.5

Table 33-E (Continued)
For Those Not Employed, What Was Your Last Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%		
Personal services	-	-	4	1.3	-	-	3	1.0	-	-	7	.5
Financial records	-	-	4	1.3	1	1.5	1	.3	-	-	6	.4
Material recording, scheduling and distributing	6	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.4
Managerial and professional not classified	-	-	3	.9	1	1.5	-	-	1	1.2	5	.4
Writer, artist, entertainer, athletes, photographer, reporters	2	.4	3	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Engineers, architects, surveyors	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1.7	-	-	5	.4
Mechanic and repairers	5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Armed forces	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.2	1	.3	4	.3
Self employed	3	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	4	.3
Health assessment and treating	-	-	3	.9	-	-	1	.3	-	-	4	.3
Farm operators	4	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Computer scientists	3	.6	-	-	-	-	1	.3	-	-	4	.3
Teacher - not post secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.3	-	-	4	.3
Supervisors - Administrative support	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.0	-	-	3	.2
Construction trade - supervisors	3	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.2
Sales representatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.2	-	-	3	.2
Teacher - post secondary	2	.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.1
Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	1	1.2	2	.1
Cleaning and building services	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7	-	-	2	.1
Librarians	-	-	1	.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Extractive occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	-	-	1	.1
Technologists and technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	-	-	1	.1
Forestry - Hunters and trappers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	1	.1

Table 33-E (Continued)
 For Those Not Employed, What Was Your Last Job?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Female %	Female %	Female %
Computer operators	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1
Missing	17	20	6	9.0	2	10	3.3	21	5	19.2	81	5.9
Total	495	317	67	100.0	93	302	100.0	84	26	100.0	1384	100.0

Table 33-E (Continued)
For Those Not Employed, What Was Your Last Job?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Laborers	30	26.8	4	16.0	2	7.7	7	22.6	21	18.4	13	35.1	-	-	77	21.4
Food preparations	11	9.8	6	24.0	7	26.9	1	3.2	19	16.7	7	18.9	6	40.0	57	15.8
Sales workers	5	4.5	4	16.0	1	3.8	-	-	15	13.2	-	-	4	26.7	29	8.1
Cleaning and building services	10	8.9	2	8.0	2	7.7	-	-	6	5.3	4	10.8	3	20.0	27	7.5
Machine operators	6	5.4	2	8.0	-	-	4	12.9	7	6.1	2	5.4	-	-	21	5.8
Construction trades	10	8.9	-	-	-	-	3	9.7	-	-	3	8.1	-	-	16	4.4
Private household occupations	5	4.5	-	-	4	15.4	-	-	4	3.5	-	-	-	-	13	3.6
Social recreational and religious workers	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9.6	-	-	-	-	12	3.3
Mechanics and repairers supervisor	1	.9	-	-	-	-	10	32.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3.1
Agricultural related	2	1.8	-	-	2	7.7	2	6.5	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	7	1.9
Miscellaneous administrative support	1	.9	-	-	2	7.7	2	6.5	1	.9	-	-	-	-	6	1.7
Sales - supervisors	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.8	-	-	-	-	5	1.4
Mail and message distributing occupation	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	4	3.5	-	-	-	-	5	1.4
Protective services	2	1.8	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Information clerks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.6	1	2.7	-	-	4	1.1
Transportation and materials moving	4	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.1
Secretaries	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	1	6.7	3	.8
Vehicle and mobile equipment mechanics	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Armed forces	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.8
Farm operators	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Personal services supervisor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.8	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Engineer, architects, surveyors	2	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Forestry/hunters/trappers	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	2	.6
Precision production	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	2	.6
Sales representatives	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	2	.6

Table 33-E (Continued)
For Those Not Employed, What Was Your Last Job?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%						
Bus driver, taxi driver, chauffeurs	1	.9	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	2	.6				
Health services	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.8	-	-	2	.6				
Record processing	-	-	1	4.0	1	3.8	-	-	-	-	2	.6				
Technologists and technicians	-	-	-	-	2	7.7	-	-	-	-	2	.6				
Retired	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3				
Mechanics and repairers	1	.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3				
Teacher - not post secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	1	.3				
Health technologists and technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	1	.3				
Food preparations supervisors	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3				
Material recording, scheduling and distributing clerks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.9	-	-	1	.3				
Health assessments and treating occupations	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3				
Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.7	1	-	1	.3				
Writer, artist, entertainer, athletes, photographers, reporter	-	-	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	-	-	1	.3				
Escort/prostitute/dancer	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3				
Missing	7	6.3	1	4.0	-	-	2	1.8	10	8.8	23	6.4				
Total	112	100.0	25	100.0	26	100.0	31	100.0	114	100.0	37	100.0	15	100.0	360	100.0

Table 33-F
For Those Not Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=495 N %	Female N=336 N %	Female N=76 N %	Male N=95 N %	Female N=317 N %	Male N=93 N %	Female N=29 N %	N=1441 N %		
Job Experience/History	73 14.7	29 8.6	19 25.0	21 22.1	60 18.9	8 8.6	2 6.9	212 14.7		
Employment Opportunities	34 6.9	6 1.8	1 1.3	1 1.1	27 8.5	5 5.4	- -	74 5.1		
Education	19 3.8	61 18.2	16 2.1	5 5.3	60 18.9	8 8.6	4 13.8	173 12.0		
Housing	85 17.2	73 21.7	9 11.8	7 7.1	16 5.0	15 16.1	3 10.3	208 14.4		
Children	5 1.0	152 45.2	38 50.0	9 9.5	127 40.1	1 1.1	5 17.2	337 23.4		
Discrimination	8 1.6	3 .9	4 5.3	5 5.3	- -	2 2.2	- -	22 1.5		
Mental Health Issues	59 11.9	15 4.5	3 3.9	34 35.8	61 19.2	18 19.4	3 10.3	193 13.4		
Physical Health	107 21.6	62 18.5	15 19.7	24 25.3	51 16.1	6 6.5	5 17.2	270 18.7		
Resources Needed for Work	84 17.0	9 2.7	8 10.5	2 2.1	18 5.7	7 7.5	- -	128 8.9		
Transportation	82 16.6	37 11.0	14 18.4	16 16.8	74 23.3	9 9.7	2 6.9	234 16.2		
Personal Reasons	90 18.2	23 6.8	7 9.2	20 21.1	46 14.5	18 19.4	6 20.7	210 14.6		
Miscellaneous	27 5.5	9 2.7	2 2.6	4 4.2	- -	5 5.4	- -	47 3.3		

Table 33-F (Continued)
 What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
 Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=115		Female N=26		Female N=26		Male N=31		Female N=120		Male N=42		Female N=15		N=375	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Job Experience/History	12	10.4	3	11.5	5	19.2	12	38.7	20	16.7	2	4.8	4	26.7	58	15.5
Employment Opportunities	12	10.4	6	23.1	5	19.2	5	16.1	15	12.5	5	11.9	-	-	48	12.8
Education	17	14.8	-	-	4	15.4	14	45.2	46	38.3	3	7.1	2	13.3	86	22.9
Housing	18	15.7	3	11.5	2	7.7	4	12.9	1	.8	5	11.9	4	26.7	37	9.9
Children	-	-	7	26.9	12	46.2	13	41.9	65	54.2	1	2.4	1	6.7	99	26.4
Abuse	-	-	-	-	6	23.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.6
Discrimination	4	3.5	-	-	1	3.8	-	-	2	1.7	-	-	-	-	7	1.9
Mental Health Issues	25	21.7	3	11.5	2	7.7	-	-	14	11.7	16	38.1	3	20.0	63	16.8
Physical Health	25	21.7	5	19.2	3	11.5	2	6.5	20	16.7	4	9.5	5	33.3	64	17.1
Resources Needed for Work	8	7.0	1	3.8	2	7.7	3	9.7	3	2.5	2	4.8	-	-	19	5.1
Transportation	20	17.4	3	11.5	4	15.4	5	16.1	40	33.3	7	16.7	3	20.0	82	21.9
Personal Reasons	18	15.7	4	15.4	3	11.5	-	-	18	15.0	13	31.0	2	13.3	58	15.5
Miscellaneous	9	7.8	2	7.7	-	-	-	-	2	1.7	1	2.4	-	-	14	3.7

Table 34
Do You Have Any Children Under 18?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
Yes	340 46.4	305 78.6	76 89.4	67 43.8	338 76.5	40 29.6	15 42.9	1181 59.9		
No	379 51.7	83 21.4	9 10.6	86 56.2	104 23.5	76 56.3	20 57.1	757 38.4		
Missing	14 1.9	-	-	-	-	19 14.1	-	33 1.7		
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
Yes	35 23.8	18 54.5	24 82.8	23 48.9	154 87.0	18 36.0	7 43.8	279 55.9		
No	107 72.8	15 45.5	2 6.9	24 51.1	23 13.0	32 64.0	9 56.3	212 42.5		
Missing	5 3.4	-	3 10.3	-	-	-	-	8 1.6		
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0		

Table 34-A
Have You Been Involved In The Day To Day Care
Of Your Child(ren) During The Past Month?
(N Equals Number Of Parents Who Have Children Under Age 18)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	100	29.4	245	80.3	65	85.5	34	50.7	285	84.3	5	12.5	7	46.7	741	62.7
No	240	70.6	56	18.4	11	14.5	31	46.3	52	15.4	35	87.5	8	53.3	433	36.7
Missing	-	-	4	1.3	-	-	2	3.0	1	.3	-	-	-	-	7	.6
Total	340	100.0	305	100.0	76	100.0	67	100.0	338	100.0	40	100.0	15	100.0	1181	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	2	5.7	9	50.0	20	83.3	19	82.6	144	93.5	8	44.4	2	28.6	204	73.1
No	33	94.3	9	50.0	4	16.7	4	17.4	10	6.5	10	55.6	5	71.4	75	26.9
Total	35	100.0	18	100.0	24	100.0	23	100.0	154	100.0	18	100.0	7	100.0	279	100.0

Table 34-AA
(For Parents With Children Not Under Their Care)
Who Is Caring For Your Children Now?
(Total Equals Number Of Parents With Children Not Under Their Care)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%						
Child's mother	203	84.6	-	-	-	-	28	90.3	-	-	23	65.7	-	-	254	58.7
Grandparents	14	5.8	21	37.5	1	9.1	-	-	7	13.5	1	2.9	1	12.5	45	10.4
Foster Care	3	1.3	6	10.7	4	36.4	1	3.2	18	34.6	2	5.7	2	25.0	36	8.3
Child's father	-	-	9	16.1	3	27.3	-	-	8	15.4	-	-	1	12.5	21	4.8
Child's aunt	-	-	6	10.7	-	-	-	-	5	9.6	-	-	1	12.5	12	2.8
Family (unspecified)	4	1.7	5	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5.7	-	-	11	2.5
Child's uncle	5	2.1	3	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.8
Child Protection	-	-	3	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	4	.9
Child's mother and foster care	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.7
Foster care/ child's father/aunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.8	-	-	1	12.5	3	.7
Foster care - adopted- on own	-	-	3	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.7
Child's father - foster care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.8	-	-	-	-	2	.5
St. Joseph Home for Children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.8	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Adopted	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.8	-	-	-	-	2	.5
Child's father/foster care	-	-	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Child's mother/grandparents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	-	-	1	.2
Missing	8	3.3	-	-	2	18.2	2	6.5	6	11.5	6	17.1	1	12.5	25	5.8
Total	240	100.0	56	100.0	11	100.0	31	100.0	52	100.0	35	100.0	8	100.0	433	100.0

Table 34-AA (Continued)
 (For Parents With Children Not Under Their Care)
 Who Is Caring For Your Children Now?
 (Total Equals Number Of Parents With Children Not Under Their Care)

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Child's mother	28 84.8	- -	- -	4 100.0	- -	6 60.0	- -	38 50.7	
Foster Care	3 9.1	3 33.3	1 25.0	- -	5 50.0	- -	1 20.0	13 17.3	
Grandparents	1 3.0	1 11.1	1 25.0	- -	- -	1 10.0	1 20.0	5 6.7	
Child's father	- -	2 22.2	- -	- -	3 30.0	- -	- -	5 6.7	
Family (unspecified)	- -	1 11.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 20.0	2 2.7	
Child's mother/grandparents	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 10.0	- -	1 1.3	
Child's father/grandparents	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 20.0	1 1.3	
Grandparents/aunt	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 20.0	1 1.3	
Child's aunt	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 10.0	- -	- -	1 1.3	
Missing	1 3.0	2 22.2	2 50.0	- -	1 10.0	2 20.0	- -	8 10.7	
Total	33 100.0	9 100.0	4 100.0	4 100.0	10 100.0	10 100.0	5 100.0	75 100.0	

Table 34-B
How Many Of Children Under 18 Do You Have?
(N Equals Number Of Parents Who Have Children Under Age 18)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%				
1	91	26.8	55	18.0	16	21.1	13	19.4	121	35.8	19	47.5	4	26.7	319	27.0
2	136	40.0	100	3.3	31	40.8	27	40.3	86	25.4	8	20.0	7	46.7	395	33.4
3	50	14.7	70	23.0	16	21.1	18	26.9	77	22.8	6	15.0	2	13.3	239	20.2
4	34	10.0	42	13.8	7	9.2	5	7.5	25	7.4	1	2.5	-	-	114	9.7
5	14	4.1	18	5.9	5	6.6	-	-	4	4.1	-	-	2	13.3	53	4.5
6	5	1.5	12	3.9	-	-	-	-	10	3.0	1	2.5	-	-	28	2.4
7	-	-	3	1.0	1	1.3	2	3.0	4	1.2	1	2.5	-	-	11	.9
8	5	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
9	-	-	4	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
10	5	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7.5	-	-	3	.3
Missing	-	-	1	.3	-	-	2	3.0	1	.3	1	2.5	-	-	5	.4
Total	340	100.0	305	100.0	76	100.0	67	100.0	338	100.0	40	100.0	15	100.0	1181	100.0
Mean number of children per family	2.5		2.8		2.4		2.4		2.3		1.9		2.3		2.5	

Table 34-B (Continued)
 How Many Of Children Under 18 Do You Have?
 (N Equals Number Of Parents Who Have Children Under Age 18)

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total						
	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N					
1	18	12	7	46	-	8	2	93	51.4	66.7	29.2	29.9	44.4	28.6	33.3
2	14	3	6	54	10	5	3	95	40.0	16.7	25.0	35.1	27.8	42.9	34.1
3	1	1	5	22	3	3	-	35	2.9	5.6	20.8	14.3	16.7	-	12.5
4	2	-	3	13	10	2	1	31	5.7	-	12.5	8.4	11.1	14.3	11.1
5	-	1	1	19	-	-	-	21	-	5.6	4.2	12.3	-	-	7.5
6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5.6	-	-	-	14.3	.7
7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8.3	-	-	-	.7
Total	35	18	24	154	23	18	7	279	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Mean number of children per family 1.7 1.8 2.7 3.0 2.4 1.9 2.6 2.3

Table 34-C
Are Any Of Your Children (Is Your Child) Enrolled In A
Head Start Program Or Other Childhood Development Program?
(N Equals Number Of Parents Who Have Children Under Age 18)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Yes	112	32.9	126	41.3	8	10.5	27	40.3	107	31.7	5	12.5	2	13.3	387	32.8
No	193	56.8	174	57.0	67	58.2	30	44.8	226	66.9	24	60.0	12	80.0	726	61.5
Don't know	30	8.8	-	-	1	1.3	8	11.9	2	.6	10	25.0	1	6.7	52	4.4
Missing	5	1.5	5	1.6	-	-	2	3.0	3	.9	1	2.5	-	-	16	1.4
Total	340	100.0	305	100.0	76	100.0	67	100.0	338	100.0	40	100.0	15	100.0	1181	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Yes	4	11.4	4	22.2	4	16.7	10	43.5	62	40.3	3	16.7	-	-	87	31.2
No	18	51.4	14	77.8	19	79.2	9	39.1	90	58.4	12	66.7	7	100.0	169	60.6
Don't know	13	37.1	-	-	1	4.2	4	17.4	-	-	3	16.7	-	-	21	7.5
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Total	35	100.0	18	100.0	24	100.0	23	100.0	154	100.0	18	100.0	7	100.0	279	100.0

Table 34-D
How Many Of Your Children Are With You Today?
(N Equals Number Of Parents Who Have Children Under Age 18)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
0	277	55	81.5	18.0	11	14.5	42	55	62.7	16.3	35	8	87.5	53.3	483	40.9
1	21	52	6.2	17.0	13	17.1	4	124	6.0	36.7	-	5	-	33.3	219	18.5
2	21	85	6.2	27.9	27	35.6	11	63	16.4	18.6	1	1	2.5	6.7	209	17.7
3	2	46	.6	15.1	17	22.4	5	60	7.5	17.8	1	-	2.5	-	131	11.1
4	9	40	2.6	13.1	6	7.9	2	18	3.0	5.3	-	-	-	-	75	6.4
5	5	14	1.5	4.6	2	2.6	-	10	-	3.0	-	1	-	6.7	32	2.7
6	-	8	-	2.6	-	-	-	3	-	.9	-	-	-	-	11	.9
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3.0	1.2	-	-	-	-	6	.5
9	5	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	.4
10	-	4	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.3
Missing	-	1	-	.3	-	-	1	1	1.5	.3	3	-	-	-	6	.5
Total	340	305	100.0	100.0	76	100.0	67	338	100.0	100.0	40	15	100.0	100.0	1181	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
0	34	10	97.1	55.6	4	16.7	4	8	17.4	5.2	13	6	72.2	85.7	79	28.3
1	-	7	-	38.9	4	16.7	-	49	-	31.8	4	1	22.2	14.3	65	23.3
2	-	-	-	-	5	20.8	6	52	26.1	33.8	-	-	-	-	63	22.6
3	-	-	-	-	6	25.0	13	19	56.5	12.3	1	-	5.6	-	39	14.0
4	-	-	-	-	2	8.3	-	9	-	5.8	-	-	-	-	11	3.9
5	-	-	-	-	1	4.2	-	17	-	11.0	-	-	-	-	18	6.5
6	-	1	-	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
7	-	-	-	-	2	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.7
Missing	1	-	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.4
Total	35	18	100.0	100.0	24	100.0	23	154	100.0	100.0	18	7	100.0	100.0	279	100.0

Table 35
 What Are The Ages Of The Children With You Today?
 (N Equals The Number Of Children)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one year	2	5.0	13	5.9	2	1.7	1	4.3	27	8.1	-	-	5	41.7	50	6.7
1	-	-	14	6.3	12	10.4	1	4.3	31	9.3	1	20.0	2	16.7	61	8.2
2	3	7.5	16	7.2	14	12.2	1	4.3	35	10.5	-	-	-	-	69	9.2
3	1	2.5	20	9.0	11	9.6	2	8.7	33	9.9	2	40.0	-	-	69	9.2
4	2	5.0	25	11.3	12	10.4	1	4.3	32	9.6	1	20.0	1	8.3	74	9.9
5	1	2.5	21	9.5	11	9.6	4	17.4	29	8.7	1	20.0	1	8.3	68	9.1
6	2	5.0	13	5.9	10	8.7	2	8.7	19	5.7	-	-	1	8.3	47	6.3
7	5	12.5	19	8.6	5	4.3	4	17.4	22	6.6	-	-	-	-	55	7.4
8	6	15.0	18	8.1	5	4.3	1	4.3	15	4.5	-	-	-	-	45	6.0
9	2	5.0	12	5.4	8	7.0	2	8.7	7	2.1	-	-	-	-	31	4.1
10	4	10.0	8	3.6	5	4.3	1	4.3	15	4.5	-	-	-	-	33	4.4
11	4	10.0	12	5.4	8	7.0	-	-	15	4.5	-	-	1	8.3	40	5.3
12	2	5.0	9	4.1	2	1.7	1	4.3	14	4.2	-	-	-	-	28	3.7
13	2	5.0	10	4.5	4	3.5	1	4.3	10	3.0	-	-	-	-	27	3.6
14	1	2.5	6	2.7	3	2.6	1	4.3	9	2.7	-	-	1	8.3	21	2.8
15	-	-	1	.5	1	.9	-	-	8	2.4	-	-	-	-	10	1.3
16	3	7.5	4	1.8	2	1.7	-	-	7	2.1	-	-	-	-	16	2.1
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.2	-	-	-	-	4	.5
Total	40	100.0	221	100.0	115	100.0	23	100.0	332	100.0	5	100.0	12	100.0	748	100.0
Average Age	8.3		6.3		6.0		6.4		5.9		3.2		3.5		6.1	

Table 35 (Continued)
 What Are The Ages Of The Children With You Today?
 (N Equals The Number Of Children)

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Less than one year	-	-	2 4.3	1 10.0	18 9.8	3 42.9	1 100.0	25 9.7		
1	-	-	2 4.3	1 100.0	16 8.7	1 14.3	-	20 7.7		
2	-	1 10.0	5 10.6	1 10.0	17 9.2	1 14.3	-	25 9.7		
3	-	-	4 8.5	2 20.0	14 7.6	1 14.3	-	21 8.1		
4	-	3 30.0	5 10.6	2 20.0	16 8.7	1 14.3	-	27 10.4		
5	-	1 10.0	3 6.4	1 10.0	12 6.5	-	-	17 6.6		
6	-	1 10.0	6 12.8	-	16 8.7	-	-	23 8.9		
7	-	-	3 6.4	2 20.0	16 8.7	-	-	21 8.1		
8	-	-	2 4.3	-	8 4.3	-	-	10 3.9		
9	-	1 10.0	4 8.5	-	17 9.2	-	-	22 8.5		
10	-	-	2 4.3	-	8 4.3	-	-	10 3.9		
11	-	1 10.0	3 6.4	-	2 1.9	-	-	6 2.3		
12	-	-	1 2.1	-	10 5.4	-	-	11 4.2		
13	-	-	2 4.3	-	4 2.2	-	-	6 2.3		
14	-	2 20.0	2 4.3	-	5 2.7	-	-	9 3.5		
15	-	-	-	-	2 1.1	-	-	2 .8		
16	-	-	-	-	1 .5	-	-	1 .4		
17	-	-	1 2.1	-	2 1.1	-	-	3 1.2		
Total	-	10 100.0	47 100.0	10 100.0	184 100.0	7 100.0	1 100.0	259 100.0		
Average Age	-	7.3	6.5	3.6	5.8	1.4	Less than 1 year	5.8		

Table 35-A
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have A Chronic Or
Severe Physical Health Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	14 22.6	42 16.9	11 16.9	8 34.8	49 17.3	- -	1 14.3	125 18.1	
No	48 77.4	200 80.6	54 83.1	15 65.2	233 82.3	2 100.0	6 85.7	558 80.9	
Don't know	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .4	- -	- -	1 .1	
Missing	- -	6 2.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 .9	
Total	62 100.0	248 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0	283 100.0	2 100.0	7 100.0	690 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	- -	3 37.5	3 15.0	10 52.6	7 4.8	2 40.0	1 100.0	26 13.1	
No	- -	5 62.5	17 85.0	9 47.4	129 88.4	3 60.0	- -	163 81.9	
Don't know	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.4	- -	- -	2 1.0	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 5.5	- -	- -	8 4.0	
Total	- -	8 100.0	20 100.0	19 100.0	146 100.0	5 100.0	1 100.0	199 100.0	

Table 35-AA
How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
0	48 77.4	206 83.1	56 86.2	16 69.6	240 84.8	2 100.0	6 85.7	574 83.2	
1	5 8.1	37 14.9	7 10.8	1 4.3	39 13.8	- -	1 14.3	90 13.0	
2	9 14.5	2 .8	2 3.1	6 26.1	4 1.4	- -	- -	23 3.3	
3	- -	3 1.2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .4	
Total	62 100.0	248 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0	283 100.0	2 100.0	7 100.0	690 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
0	- -	6 75.0	17 85.0	9 47.3	139 95.2	3 60.0	- -	174 87.4	
1	- -	2 25.0	3 15.0	10 52.6	6 4.1	2 40.0	1 100.0	24 12.1	
2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
3	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	- -	1 .5	
Total	- -	8 100.0	20 100.0	19 100.0	146 100.0	5 100.0	1 100.0	199 100.0	

Table 35-B
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have An Emotional
Or Behavior Problem That Interferes With Their Daily Activities?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	5 8.1	48 19.4	14 21.5	10 43.5	62 21.9	- -	- -	139 20.1	
No	57 91.9	194 78.2	50 76.9	13 56.5	217 76.7	2 100.0	7 100.0	540 78.3	
Don't know	- -	- -	1 1.5	- -	3 1.1	- -	- -	4 .6	
Missing	- -	6 2.4	- -	- -	1 .4	- -	- -	7 1.0	
Total	62 100.0	248 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0	283 100.0	2 100.0	7 100.0	690 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	- -	2 25.0	5 25.0	13 68.4	16 11.0	- -	- -	36 18.1	
No	- -	6 75.0	15 75.0	6 31.6	120 82.2	5 100.0	1 100.0	153 76.9	
Don't know	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	- -	1 .5	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	9 6.2	- -	- -	9 4.5	
Total	- -	8 100.0	20 100.0	19 100.0	146 100.0	5 100.0	1 100.0	199 100.0	

Table 35-BB
How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N	%						
0	57	91.9	208	83.9	51	78.5	13	56.5	233	82.3	2	100.0	7	100.0	571	82.8
1	-	-	32	12.9	10	15.4	2	8.7	47	16.6	-	-	-	-	91	13.2
2	5	8.1	5	2.0	4	6.2	8	34.8	3	1.1	-	-	-	-	25	3.6
3	-	-	3	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.4
Total	62	100.0	248	100.0	65	100.0	23	100.0	283	100.0	2	100.0	7	100.0	690	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N	Female N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N	%						
0	-	-	8	100.0	15	75.0	6	31.6	132	90.4	5	100.0	1	100.0	167	83.9
1	-	-	-	-	4	20.0	13	68.4	9	6.2	-	-	-	-	26	13.1
2	-	-	-	-	1	5.0	-	-	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	5	2.5
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Total	-	-	8	100.0	20	100.0	19	100.0	146	100.0	5	100.0	1	100.0	199	100.0

Table 35-C
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Any Learning Or School Problems?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N	%		
Yes	9	20.5	49	29.7	14	33.3	12	60.0	54	40.3	138	33.9
No	31	70.5	115	69.7	27	64.3	8	40.0	80	59.7	263	64.5
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing	4	9.1	1	.6	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	6	1.5
Total	44	100.0	165	100.0	42	100.0	20	100.0	134	100.0	407	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N	%		
Yes	-	-	-	-	5	35.7	10	76.9	36	46.2	51	45.9
No	-	-	6	100.0	7	50.0	3	23.1	41	52.6	57	51.4
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	14.3	-	-	1	1.3	3	2.7
Total	-	-	6	100.0	14	100.0	13	100.0	78	100.0	111	100.0

Table 35-CC
 How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?
 (N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%
0	34	117	28	28	7	86	-	2	274	67.3
1	5	38	13	13	2	37	-	-	95	23.3
2	5	9	1	1	11	11	-	-	37	9.1
3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Total	44	165	42	42	20	134	-	2	407	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	N	%
0	-	6	9	9	3	44	-	-	62	55.9
1	-	-	1	1	10	12	-	-	23	20.7
2	-	-	4	4	-	12	-	-	16	14.4
3	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	8.1
4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	.9
Total	-	6	14	14	13	78	-	-	111	100.0

Table 35-D
Have Any Of Your Children With You Today Repeated Any Grades For Any Reason?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	11 25.0	35 21.2	13 31.0	8 40.0	34 25.4	- -	- -	101 24.8	
No	29 65.9	129 78.2	29 69.0	12 60.0	100 74.6	- -	2 100.0	301 74.0	
Missing	4 9.1	1 .6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 1.2	
Total	44 100.0	165 100.0	42 100.0	20 100.0	134 100.0	- -	2 100.0	407 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	- -	- -	5 35.7	- -	24 30.8	- -	- -	29 26.1	
No	- -	6 100.0	7 50.0	13 100.0	52 66.7	- -	- -	78 70.3	
Missing	- -	- -	2 14.3	- -	2 2.6	- -	- -	4 3.6	
Total	- -	6 100.0	14 100.0	13 100.0	78 100.0	- -	- -	111 100.0	

Table 35-DD
How Many Of Your Children Have This Problem?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
0	32 72.7	130 78.8	29 69.0	12 60.0	101 75.4	- -	2 100.0	306 75.2	
1	7 15.9	22 13.3	13 31.0	8 40.0	27 20.1	- -	- -	77 18.9	
2	5 11.4	9 5.5	- -	- -	4 3.0	- -	- -	18 4.4	
3	- -	3 1.8	- -	- -	2 1.5	- -	- -	5 1.2	
4	- -	1 .6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2	
Total	44 100.0	165 100.0	42 100.0	20 100.0	134 100.0	- -	2 100.0	407 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
0	- -	6 100.0	9 64.3	13 100.0	53 67.9	- -	- -	81 73.0	
1	- -	- -	3 21.4	- -	16 20.5	- -	- -	19 17.1	
2	- -	- -	2 14.3	- -	8 10.3	- -	- -	10 9.0	
3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
4	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	1 .9	
Total	- -	6 100.0	14 100.0	13 100.0	78 100.0	- -	- -	111 100.0	

Table 35-E
Did All Of Your School Age Children With You Attend School Today?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	36 81.8	152 92.1	33 78.6	20 100.0	112 83.6	- -	1 50.0	354 87.0	
No	4 9.1	12 7.3	9 21.4	- -	22 16.4	- -	1 50.0	48 11.8	
Missing	4 9.1	1 .6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 1.2	
Total	44 100.0	165 100.0	42 100.0	20 100.0	134 100.0	- -	2 100.0	407 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	- -	5 83.3	12 85.7	10 76.9	72 92.3	- -	- -	99 89.2	
No	- -	1 16.7	- -	3 23.1	4 5.1	- -	- -	8 7.2	
Don't know	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	1 .9	
Missing	- -	- -	2 14.3	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	3 2.7	
Total	- -	6 100.0	14 100.0	13 100.0	78 100.0	- -	- -	111 100.0	

Table 35-EE
How Many Are Not Attending School?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total		
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%	
0	42	154	95.5	93.3	34	81.0	20	112	100.0	83.6	-	2	364 89.4
1	2	6	4.5	3.6	7	16.7	-	21	-	15.7	-	-	36 8.8
2	-	5	-	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 1.2
3	-	-	-	-	1	2.4	-	1	-	.7	-	-	2 .5
Total	44	165	100.0	100.0	42	100.0	20	134	100.0	100.0	-	2	407 100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total		
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%	
0	-	5	-	83.3	11	78.6	9	78	69.2	100.0	-	-	103 92.8
1	-	1	-	16.7	3	21.4	4	-	30.8	-	-	-	8 7.2
Total	-	6	-	100.0	14	100.0	13	78	100.0	100.0	-	-	111 100.0

Table 35-F
Do Any Of Your Children With You Today Have Trouble
Going To School Because Of Your Housing Situation?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Yes	2	4.5	33	20.0	14	33.3	-	-	10	7.5	59	14.5
No	39	88.6	131	79.4	28	66.7	20	100.0	124	92.5	344	84.5
Missing	3	6.8	1	.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.0
Total	44	100.0	165	100.0	42	100.0	20	100.0	134	100.0	407	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Yes	-	-	-	-	2	14.3	3	23.1	9	11.5	14	12.6
No	-	-	6	100.0	10	71.4	10	76.9	68	87.2	94	84.7
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	14.3	-	-	1	1.3	3	2.7
Total	-	-	6	100.0	14	100.0	13	100.0	78	100.0	111	100.0

Table 35-FF
How Many Of Your Children Have Trouble Going To School Because Of Housing Situation?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With School-Age Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
0	42 95.5	131 79.4	29 69.0	20 100.0	127 94.8	- -	2 100.0	351 86.2		
1	2 4.5	24 14.5	11 26.2	- -	4 3.0	- -	- -	41 10.1		
2	- -	5 3.0	1 2.4	- -	1 .7	- -	- -	7 1.7		
3	- -	3 1.8	1 2.4	- -	2 1.5	- -	- -	6 1.5		
4	- -	2 1.2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .5		
Total	44 100.0	165 100.0	42 100.0	20 100.0	134 100.0	- -	2 100.0	407 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
0	- -	6 100.0	12 85.7	10 76.9	69 88.5	- -	- -	97 87.4		
1	- -	- -	- -	3 23.1	- -	- -	- -	3 2.7		
2	- -	- -	2 14.3	- -	9 11.5	- -	- -	11 9.9		
Total	- -	6 100.0	14 100.0	13 100.0	78 100.0	- -	- -	111 100.0		

Table 35-G
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable to Obtain Needed Health Care
(Not Including Dental Care) For Any Of Your Child(ren) Who Are With You?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	14 22.6	19 7.7	14 21.5	2 8.7	41 14.5	- -	1 14.3	90 13.0	
No	48 77.4	223 89.9	51 78.5	21 91.3	238 84.1	2 100.0	6 85.7	590 85.5	
Missing	- -	6 2.4	- -	- -	4 1.4	- -	- -	10 1.4	
Total	62 100.0	248 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0	283 100.0	2 100.0	7 100.0	690 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	- -	1 12.5	3 15.0	- -	17 11.6	1 20.0	1 100.0	23 11.6	
No	- -	7 87.5	14 70.0	19 100.0	122 83.6	4 80.0	- -	166 83.4	
Missing	- -	- -	3 15.0	- -	7 4.8	- -	- -	10 5.0	
Total	- -	8 100.0	20 100.0	19 100.0	146 100.0	5 100.0	1 100.0	199 100.0	

210

Table 35-H
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain Needed Dental Care
For Any Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
Yes	11 17.7	20 8.1	9 13.8	2 8.7	37 13.1	- -	1 14.3	79 11.4		
No	50 80.6	219 88.3	55 84.6	18 78.3	235 83.0	2 100.0	6 85.7	585 84.8		
Not applicable	- -	3 1.2	1 1.5	- -	9 3.2	- -	- -	13 1.9		
Missing	1 1.6	6 2.4	- -	3 13.0	2 .7	- -	- -	12 1.7		
Total	62 100.0	248 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0	283 100.0	2 100.0	7 100.0	690 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
Yes	- -	2 25.0	2 10.0	- -	19 13.0	- -	- -	23 11.6		
No	- -	5 62.5	14 70.0	19 100.0	108 73.8	4 80.0	- -	150 75.4		
Not applicable	- -	1 12.5	1 5.0	- -	12 8.2	1 20.0	1 100.0	16 8.0		
Missing	- -	- -	3 15.0	- -	7 4.8	- -	- -	10 5.0		
Total	- -	8 100.0	20 100.0	19 100.0	146 100.0	5 100.0	1 100.0	199 100.0		

Table 35-I
Have Any Of Your Children Here Today Had To Skip Meals
In The Past Month Because There Wasn't Enough Money To Buy Food?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%		
Yes	14	22.6	40	16.1	6	9.2	5	21.7	6	2.1	1	50.0	2	28.6	74	10.7
No	48	77.4	202	81.5	59	90.8	18	78.3	273	96.5	1	50.0	5	71.4	606	87.8
Missing	-	-	6	2.4	-	-	-	-	4	1.4	-	-	-	-	10	1.4
Total	62	100.0	248	100.0	65	100.0	23	100.0	283	100.0	2	100.0	7	100.0	690	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	N	%		
Yes	-	-	2	25.0	2	10.0	-	-	26	17.8	1	20.0	-	-	31	15.6
No	-	-	6	75.0	16	80.0	19	100.0	113	77.4	4	80.0	1	100.0	159	79.9
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	10.0	-	-	7	4.8	-	-	-	-	9	4.5
Total	-	-	8	100.0	20	100.0	19	100.0	146	100.0	5	100.0	1	100.0	199	100.0

212

Table 35-J
During The Past 12 Months, Have You Ever Been Unable To Obtain
Regular Child Care When You Needed It?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N		
Yes	23	132	37.1	53.2	32	11	47.8	47.3	-	5	48.8	337
No	39	107	62.9	43.1	33	12	52.2	45.5	2	2	28.6	324
Not applicable	-	3	-	1.2	-	-	-	6.4	-	-	-	21
Missing	-	6	-	2.4	-	-	-	.7	-	-	-	8
Total	62	248	100.0	100.0	65	23	100.0	100.0	2	7	100.0	690

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N		
Yes	-	5	-	62.5	9	13	68.4	47.3	2	-	49.2	98
No	-	3	-	37.5	9	6	31.6	47.9	3	1	100.0	92
Not applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missing	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4.8	-	-	-	9
Total	-	8	-	100.0	20	19	100.0	100.0	5	1	100.0	199

Table 35-K
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Disattered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=62 N %	Female N=248 N %	Female N=65 N %	Male N=23 N %	Female N=283 N %	Male N=2 N %	Female N=7 N %	N=690 N %		
Clothing	7 11.3	18 7.3	15 23.1	1 4.3	36 12.7	- -	3 42.9	80 11.6		
Education related	5 8.1	26 10.5	6 9.2	- -	22 7.8	- -	- -	59 8.6		
Interpersonal needs	3 4.8	7 2.8	8 12.3	- -	30 10.6	- -	- -	48 7.0		
Stability	- -	10 4.0	9 13.8	4 17.4	14 4.9	- -	- -	37 5.4		
Daycare	- -	9 3.6	5 7.7	- -	22 7.8	- -	- -	36 5.2		
Mental health related	- -	6 2.4	4 6.2	1 4.3	17 6.0	- -	- -	28 4.1		
Food	2 3.2	6 2.4	9 13.8	- -	7 2.5	- -	3 42.9	27 3.9		
Nothing	2 3.2	2 .8	2 3.1	1 4.3	18 6.4	- -	- -	25 3.6		
Family togetherness	1 1.6	1 .4	3 4.6	- -	15 5.3	- -	- -	20 2.9		
Money	2 3.2	3 1.2	3 4.6	2 8.7	9 3.2	- -	- -	19 2.8		
Housing	- -	8 3.2	3 4.6	- -	6 2.1	- -	1 14.3	18 2.6		
Medical related	- -	8 3.2	3 4.6	- -	7 2.5	- -	- -	18 2.6		
For parent to get self together	- -	2 .8	4 6.2	2 8.7	8 2.8	- -	- -	16 2.3		
Safe place	1 1.6	1 .4	2 3.1	- -	8 2.8	- -	1 14.3	13 1.9		
Peaceful family	- -	4 1.6	- -	- -	1 .4	- -	- -	5 .7		
Privacy/more space	- -	1 .4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .1		
Toys/books	- -	1 .4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .1		
Miscellaneous	- -	2 .8	3 4.6	1 4.3	12 4.2	- -	2 28.6	20 2.9		

214

Table 35-K (Continued)
Other Than Housing, What Do You See As The Main Needs
Of Your Children Who Are With You?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total	
	Male N=0 N %	Female N=8 N %	Female N=20 N %	Male N=19 N %	Female N=146 N %	Male N=5 N %	Female N=1 N %	N=199 N %				
Clothing	-	1 12.5	3 15.0	-	24 16.4	2 40.0	-	30 15.1				
Food	-	1 12.5	1 5.0	-	13 8.9	2 40.0	-	17 8.5				
Interpersonal needs	-	1 12.5	5 25.0	-	11 7.5	-	-	17 8.5				
Medical related	-	1 12.5	1 5.0	1 5.3	11 7.5	1 20.0	-	15 7.5				
Education related	-	-	3 15.0	-	10 6.8	-	-	13 6.5				
Stability	-	-	4 20.0	1 5.3	8 5.5	-	-	13 6.5				
Daycare	-	-	-	1 5.3	10 6.8	-	1 100.0	12 6.0				
Nothing	-	1 12.5	-	-	8 5.5	2 40.0	-	11 5.5				
Mental health related	-	1 12.5	3 15.0	-	4 2.7	-	-	8 4.0				
Family togetherness	-	-	-	1 5.3	7 4.8	-	-	8 4.0				
Housing	-	1 12.5	1 5.0	2 10.5	3 2.1	-	-	7 3.5				
For parent to get self together	-	-	2 10.0	-	3 2.1	-	1 100.0	6 3.0				
Money	-	-	1 5.0	-	4 2.7	-	-	5 2.5				
Safe place	-	-	1 5.0	-	1 .7	-	-	2 10.1				
Peaceful family	-	-	-	1 5.3	1 .7	-	-	2 10.1				
Privacy/more space	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	-	1 .5				
Toys/books	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	-	1 .5				
Miscellaneous	-	-	3 15.0	-	10 6.8	2 40.0	-	15 7.5				

Table 35-L
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=62		Female N=248		Female N=65		Male N=23		Female N=283		Male N=2		Female N=7		N=690	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Housing	10	16.1	50	20.2	22	33.8	4	17.4	27	9.5	-	-	2	28.6	115	16.7
Stability	1	1.6	13	5.2	8	12.3	2	8.7	24	8.5	-	-	-	-	48	7.0
Interpersonal needs	3	4.8	8	3.2	4	6.2	-	-	27	9.5	-	-	-	-	42	6.1
For parent to get self together	1	1.6	3	1.2	2	3.1	-	-	21	7.4	-	-	-	-	27	3.9
Money	2	3.2	2	.8	2	3.1	2	8.7	15	5.3	-	-	1	14.3	24	3.5
Education related	-	-	9	3.6	1	1.5	-	-	13	4.6	-	-	-	-	23	3.3
Clothing	2	3.2	4	1.6	1	1.5	1	4.3	5	1.8	2	100.0	2	28.6	17	2.5
Family togetherness	-	-	3	1.2	2	3.1	-	-	12	4.2	-	-	-	-	17	2.5
Daycare	-	-	2	.8	1	1.5	-	-	10	3.5	-	-	1	14.3	14	2.0
Mental health related	-	-	3	1.2	1	1.5	-	-	9	3.2	-	-	-	-	13	1.9
Safe place	-	-	2	.8	2	3.1	-	-	3	1.1	-	-	1	14.3	8	1.2
Food	1	1.6	1	.4	1	1.5	-	-	2	.7	1	50.0	1	14.3	7	1.0
Medical related	-	-	2	.8	1	1.5	-	-	2	.7	-	-	-	-	5	.7
Nothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.4	-	-	-	-	4	.6
Toys/books	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1.1	-	-	-	-	3	.4
Peaceful family	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	1	.4	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Privacy/more space	-	-	1	.4	-	-	-	-	1	.4	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Miscellaneous	-	-	1	.4	2	3.1	-	-	12	4.2	-	-	-	-	15	2.2

Table 35-L (Continued)
What Would Help Your Children Most At This Time?
(N Equals The Number Of Parents With Children With Them)

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total				
	Male N=0		Female N=8	Female N=20	Male N=19		Female N=146	Male N=5		Female N=1	N=199	
	N	%	N	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Housing related	-	-	2 25.0	8 40.0	2 10.5	15 10.3	-	-	1 100.0	28 14.1		
Interpersonal needs	-	-	-	4 20.0	-	12 8.2	-	-	-	16 8.0		
Clothing	-	-	-	1 5.0	-	11 7.5	1 20.0	-	-	13 6.5		
Family togetherness	-	-	-	2 10.0	1 5.3	9 6.2	-	-	-	12 6.0		
Mental health related	-	-	1 12.5	-	-	9 6.2	-	-	-	10 5.0		
For parent to get self together	-	-	-	2 10.0	-	7 4.8	-	-	-	9 4.5		
Nothing	-	-	1 12.5	-	-	5 3.4	2 40.0	-	-	8 4.0		
Stability	-	-	-	-	1 5.3	6 4.1	-	-	-	7 3.5		
Educational related	-	-	-	1 5.0	-	4 2.7	-	-	-	5 2.5		
Food	-	-	-	-	-	2 1.4	2 40.0	-	-	4 2.0		
Money	-	-	-	-	-	4 2.7	-	-	-	4 2.0		
Daycare	-	-	-	-	-	2 1.4	-	-	-	2 10.1		
Peaceful family	-	-	-	-	-	2 1.4	-	-	-	2 10.1		
Privacy/more space	-	-	-	-	-	2 1.4	-	-	-	2 10.1		
Safe place	-	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	-	-	1 .5		
Medical	-	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	-	-	1 .5		
Miscellaneous	-	-	1 12.5	1 5.0	-	5 3.4	-	-	-	7 3.5		

Table 36
Have You Received Care For Any Physical Or
Mental Health Problems During The Past 6 Months?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	178	24.3	107	27.6	30	35.3	75	49.0	289	65.4	18	13.3	13	37.1	710	36.0
No	553	75.4	281	72.4	53	62.4	75	49.0	151	34.2	101	74.8	22	62.9	1236	62.7
Missing	2	.3	-	-	2	2.4	3	2.0	2	.5	16	11.9	-	-	25	1.3
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	61	41.5	15	45.5	10	34.5	27	57.4	82	46.3	21	42.0	5	31.3	221	44.3
No	86	58.5	18	54.5	19	65.5	20	42.6	93	52.5	29	58.0	10	62.5	275	55.1
Missing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	1	6.3	3	.6
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	10.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

213

Table 36-A
For Those Who Have Received Care In Past 6 Months,
What Problems Or Needs Have You Received Care For?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total	
	Male N=178 N %	Female N=107 N %	Female N=30 N %	Male N=75 N %	Female N=289 N %	Male N=18 N %	Female N=13 N %	Male N=18 N %	Female N=13 N %	N=710 N %		
Respiratory system problems	9 5.1	6 5.6	3 10.0	6 8.0	17 5.9	3 16.7	1 7.7	45 6.3				
Heart problems	9 5.1	1 .9	- -	2 2.7	5 1.7	2 11.1	- -	19 2.7				
Digestive problems	- -	1 .9	1 3.3	- -	6 2.1	2 11.1	2 15.4	12 1.7				
Bone	8 4.5	8 7.5	4 13.3	12 16.0	25 8.7	3 16.7	2 15.4	62 8.7				
Nervous	2 1.1	- -	- -	3 4.0	3 1.0	- -	1 7.7	9 1.3				
Skin ulcers/rashes	3 1.7	1 .9	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	- -	5 .7				
Gums/teeth	3 1.7	2 1.9	1 3.3	4 5.3	5 1.7	1 5.6	- -	16 2.3				
Other physical problems	20 11.2	5 4.7	5 16.7	13 17.3	40 13.8	2 11.1	3 23.1	88 12.4				
Sexually transmitted diseases	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .3	- -	1 7.7	2 .3				
Major depression	5 2.8	7 6.5	8 26.7	16 21.3	53 18.3	1 5.6	2 15.4	92 13.0				
Other mental health problems	10 5.6	15 14.0	3 10.0	25 33.3	69 23.9	6 33.3	4 30.8	132 18.6				
Pre/post natal care	- -	3 2.8	2 6.7	- -	18 6.2	- -	3 23.1	26 3.7				
Abuse related	- -	1 .9	- -	- -	7 2.4	- -	- -	8 1.1				
Injuries	8 4.5	1 .9	1 3.3	4 5.3	4 1.4	2 11.1	1 7.7	21 3.0				

Table 36-A (Continued)
For Those Who Have Received Care In Past 6 Months,
What Problems Or Needs Have You Received Care For?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=61		Female N=15		Female N=10		Male N=27		Female N=82		Male N=21		Female N=5		N=221	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Respiratory system problems	4	6.6	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	2	2.4	4	19.0	-	-	11	5.0
Heart problems	1	1.6	1	6.7	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	4	1.8
Digestive problems	2	3.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	6	2.7
Bone	6	9.8	2	13.3	2	20.0	1	3.7	12	14.6	3	14.3	-	-	26	11.8
Nervous	2	3.3	2	13.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	5	2.3
Skin ulcers/rashes	-	-	1	6.7	-	-	-	-	1	1.2	-	-	-	-	2	.9
Gums/teeth	5	8.2	-	-	-	-	1	3.7	2	2.4	2	9.5	1	20.0	11	5.0
Other physical problems	10	16.4	3	20.0	1	10.0	4	14.8	15	18.3	6	28.6	-	-	39	17.6
Sexually transmitted diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major depression	9	14.8	2	13.3	1	10.0	-	-	15	18.3	2	9.5	2	40.0	31	14.0
Other mental health problems	14	23.0	3	20.0	3	30.0	2	7.4	23	28.0	7	33.3	1	20.0	53	24.0
Pre/post natal care	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	6	7.3	-	-	-	-	7	3.2
Abuse related	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.7	-	-	1	20.0	5	2.3
Injuries	5	8.2	1	6.7	1	10.0	1	3.7	2	2.4	4	19.0	1	20.0	15	6.8

Table 37
Do You Feel That You Now Need A Doctor About Any Health Problem?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	231 31.5	155 40.0	34 40.0	55 35.9	187 42.3	23 17.0	10 28.6	696 35.3	
No	495 67.5	230 59.3	45 52.9	92 60.1	251 56.8	94 69.6	25 71.4	1232 62.5	
Don't know	- -	3 .8	4 4.7	3 2.0	2 .5	2 1.5	- -	14 .7	
Missing	7 1.0	- -	2 2.4	3 2.0	1 .2	16 11.9	- -	29 1.5	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	44 29.9	15 45.5	9 31.0	8 17.0	50 28.2	10 20.0	7 43.8	143 28.7	
No	99 67.3	18 54.5	19 65.5	39 83.0	123 69.5	38 76.0	7 43.8	343 68.7	
Don't know	4 2.7	- -	1 3.4	- -	2 1.1	2 4.0	1 6.3	10 2.0	
Missing	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.1	- -	1 6.3	3 .6	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

Table 37-A
If Yes To Current Health Problem, What Kind Of Health Problem Is It?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=231		Female N=155		Female N=34		Male N=55		Female N=187		Male N=23		Female N=10		N=696	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Respiratory system problems	11	4.8	11	7.1	3	8.8	5	9.1	10	5.3	4	17.4	3	30.0	47	6.8
Heart problems	7	3.0	8	5.2	2	5.9	1	1.8	8	4.3	1	4.3	-	-	27	3.9
Digestive problems	3	1.3	5	3.2	1	2.9	1	1.8	6	3.2	-	-	2	20.0	18	2.6
Bone	13	5.6	17	11.0	7	20.6	8	14.5	22	11.8	5	21.7	2	20.0	74	10.6
Nervous	1	.4	2	1.3	-	-	3	5.5	1	.5	-	-	1	10.0	8	1.1
Skin ulcers/rashes	4	1.7	1	.6	-	-	1	1.8	1	.5	-	-	-	-	7	1.0
Gums/teeth	14	6.1	7	4.5	-	-	5	9.1	9	4.8	4	17.4	-	-	39	5.6
Other physical problems	25	10.8	22	14.2	8	23.5	14	25.5	31	16.6	7	30.4	4	40.0	111	15.9
Sexually transmitted diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major depression	3	1.3	3	1.9	4	11.8	-	-	9	4.8	-	-	-	-	19	2.7
Other mental health problems	11	4.8	5	3.2	5	14.7	8	14.5	32	17.1	3	13.0	-	-	64	9.2
Pre/post natal care	-	-	4	2.6	3	8.8	-	-	7	3.7	-	-	-	-	14	2.0
Abuse related	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Injuries	7	3.0	2	1.3	-	-	1	1.8	-	-	1	4.3	-	-	11	1.6

Table 37-A (Continued)
 If Yes To Current Health Problem, What Kind Of Health Problem Is It?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=44 N %	Female N=15 N %	Female N=9 N %	Male N=8 N %	Female N=50 N %	Male N=10 N %	Female N=7 N %	N=143 N %		
Respiratory system problems	4 9.1	1 6.7	- -	1 12.5	- -	- -	1 14.3	7 4.9		
Heart problems	3 6.8	- -	- -	- -	3 6.0	- -	- -	6 4.2		
Digestive problems	2 4.5	- -	- -	- -	3 6.0	- -	2 28.6	7 4.9		
Bone	6 13.6	- -	1 11.1	- -	8 16.0	2 20.0	2 28.6	19 13.3		
Nervous	- -	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .7		
Skin ulcers/rashes	2 4.5	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 2.1		
Gums/teeth	6 13.6	2 13.3	- -	- -	4 8.0	2 20.0	1 14.3	15 10.5		
Other physical problems	9 20.5	4 26.7	3 33.3	2 25.0	10 10.0	3 30.0	2 28.6	33 23.1		
Sexually transmitted diseases	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		
Major depression	3 6.8	- -	1 11.1	1 12.5	1 2.0	1 10.0	1 14.3	8 5.6		
Other mental health problems	3 6.8	- -	1 11.1	- -	5 10.0	3 30.0	1 14.3	13 9.1		
Pre/post natal care	- -	- -	1 11.1	- -	6 12.0	- -	- -	7 4.9		
Abuse related	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 14.3	1 .7		
Injuries	2 4.5	2 13.3	1 11.1	- -	1 2.0	1 10.0	1 14.3	8 5.6		

Table 38
Is There Anything That Prevents You From Getting Needed Health Care?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
Yes	94 12.8	67 17.3	17 20.0	24 15.7	107 24.2	17 12.6	6 17.1	332 16.8		
No	621 84.7	318 82.0	64 75.3	119 77.8	329 74.4	98 72.6	29 82.9	1578 80.1		
Don't know	14 1.9	3 .8	3 3.5	8 5.2	4 .9	4 3.0	-	36 1.8		
Missing	4 .5	-	1 1.2	2 1.3	2 .5	16 11.9	-	25 1.3		
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %
Yes	29 19.7	10 30.3	6 20.7	12 25.5	33 18.6	9 18.0	5 31.3	104 20.8		
No	116 78.9	22 66.7	23 79.3	35 74.5	142 80.2	40 80.0	9 56.3	387 77.6		
Don't know	2 1.4	1 3.0	-	-	-	1 2.0	1 6.3	5 1.0		
Missing	-	-	-	-	2 1.1	-	1 6.3	3 .6		
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 10.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0		

224

Table 38-A
If Barriers To Care, What Prevents You From Getting Health Care?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=94 N %	Female N=67 N %	Female N=17 N %	Male N=24 N %	Female N=107 N %	Male N=17 N %	Female N=6 N %	N=332 N %		
No insurance/medical assistance	36 38.3	27 40.3	9 52.9	11 45.8	31 29.0	10 58.8	2 33.3	126 38.0		
No money/can't afford	26 27.7	11 16.4	3 17.6	7 29.2	21 19.6	7 41.2	2 33.3	77 23.2		
Personal decision	9 9.6	9 13.4	1 5.9	- -	7 6.5	2 11.8	1 16.7	29 8.7		
Transportation	6 6.4	3 4.5	2 11.8	7 29.2	8 7.5	- -	3 50.0	29 8.7		
Limits on insurance	6 6.4	- -	- -	- -	15 14.0	- -	- -	21 6.3		
No time	3 3.2	- -	- -	- -	11 10.3	1 5.9	1 16.7	16 4.8		
Don't know where to go to get services	3 3.2	12 17.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 16.7	16 4.8		
Paperwork - red tape	4 4.3	- -	- -	1 4.2	8 7.5	- -	- -	13 3.9		
No permanent place to live	3 3.2	3 4.5	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 16.7	7 2.1		
Other family members need care first	5 5.3	- -	- -	- -	2 1.9	- -	- -	7 2.1		
Day care	- -	- -	1 5.9	2 8.3	3 2.8	- -	- -	6 1.8		
Language barrier	2 2.1	- -	- -	- -	2 1.9	- -	- -	4 1.2		
Being Black	3 3.2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .9		
Afraid they will break up family	- -	3 4.5	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .9		
Need a referral	- -	3 4.5	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .9		
The co-payment	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 2.8	- -	- -	2 .6		
Don't speak English	2 2.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .6		
Can't convey problem to doctor	2 2.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .6		
Worker hasn't let me know if I have benefits	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.9	- -	- -	2 .6		
Waiting for medical assistance card	- -	- -	1 5.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .3		
Don't qualify for health care benefits	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	- -	- -	1 .3		

Table 38-A (Continued)
If Barriers To Care, What Prevents You From Getting Health Care?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=29		Female N=10		Female N=6		Male N=12		Female N=33		Male N=9		Female N=5		N=104	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
No money/can't afford	9	31.0	2	20.0	2	33.3	9	75.0	5	15.2	4	44.4	1	20.0	32	30.8
No insurance/medical assistance	7	24.1	3	30.0	3	50.0	4	33.3	5	15.2	2	22.2	1	20.0	25	24.0
Limits on insurance	5	17.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15.2	-	-	-	-	10	9.6
Personal decision	2	6.9	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	3	33.3	3	60.0	10	9.6
Transportation	2	6.9	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	4	12.1	1	11.1	-	-	8	7.7
Poor treatment because on medical assistance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	24.2	-	-	-	-	8	7.7
System structure	1	3.4	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	3	2.9
Paperwork/red tape	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	3	2.9
Waiting for medical assistance card	3	10.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.9	
Day care	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.9
Don't know where to get services	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	2	1.9
Spouse	-	-	2	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9
Mental illness	2	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.9	
HIV positive	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	
Being Black	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	
Here on visiting VISA	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	
Distance to doctor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.0	-	-	-	1	1.0	
No time	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	
No permanent place to live	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0	

Table 39
During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The
Following Illnesses, Conditions, Or Problems?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	Male N=1971 N %	Female N=1971 N %	
Respiratory system or breathing problems such as bronchitis, asthma, hay fever, pneumonia, emphysema, flu or cold?	251 34.2	163 42.0	44 51.8	65 42.5	235 53.2	34 25.2	18 51.4	810 41.1		
Heart or circulatory system problems including high blood pressure, anemia, heart disease?	104 14.2	97 25.0	13 15.3	24 15.7	72 16.3	20 14.8	9 25.7	339 17.2		
Digestive system or stomach problems such as ulcers or colitis?	83 11.3	56 14.4	11 12.9	28 18.3	95 21.5	22 16.3	6 17.1	301 15.3		
Bone and muscle problems such as paralysis, bursitis, or arthritis?	143 19.5	73 18.8	13 15.3	30 19.6	108 24.4	21 15.6	10 28.6	398 20.2		
Nervous system problems such as epilepsy, migraines, convulsions?	86 11.7	80 20.6	17 20.0	8 5.2	106 24.0	15 11.1	5 14.3	317 16.1		
Skin ulcers or rashes?	73 10.0	51 13.1	6 7.1	22 14.4	102 23.1	10 7.4	4 11.4	268 13.6		
Problems with teeth or gums?	234 31.9	140 36.1	27 31.8	53 34.6	159 36.0	31 23.0	9 25.7	653 33.1		
Frostbite	29 4.0	7 1.8	-	9 5.9	21 4.8	7 5.2	1 2.9	74 3.8		
Any of above illnesses	434 59.2	273 70.4	62 72.9	109 71.2	349 79.0	72 53.3	24 68.6	943 47.8		

Table 39 (Continued)
During The Last 12 Months, Did You Have Any Of The
Following Illnesses, Conditions, Or Problems?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Respiratory system or breathing problems such as bronchitis, asthma, hay fever, pneumonia, emphysema, flu or cold?	60 40.8	21 63.6	16 55.2	28 59.6	90 50.8	33 66.0	8 50.0	256	51.3	
Heart or circulatory system problems including high blood pressure, anemia, heart disease?	24 16.3	10 30.3	3 10.3	-	35 19.8	6 12.0	2 12.5	80	16.0	
Digestive system or stomach problems such as ulcers or colitis?	21 14.3	14 42.4	6 20.7	2 4.3	37 20.9	9 18.0	7 43.8	96	19.2	
Bone and muscle problems such as paralysis, bursitis, or arthritis?	37 25.2	11 33.3	3 10.3	5 10.6	17 9.6	11 22.0	6 37.5	90	18.0	
Nervous system problems such as epilepsy, migraines, convulsions?	26 17.7	10 30.3	3 10.3	12 25.5	51 28.8	10 20.0	3 18.8	115	23.0	
Skin ulcers or rashes?	16 10.9	4 12.1	1 3.4	2 4.3	21 11.9	5 10.0	2 12.5	51	10.2	
Problems with teeth or gums?	55 37.4	9 27.3	10 34.5	26 55.3	51 28.8	20 40.0	5 31.3	176	35.3	
Frostbite	13 8.8	2 6.1	-	2 4.3	1 3.4	5 10.0	1 6.3	24	4.8	
Any of above illnesses	112 76.2	23 69.7	22 75.9	36 76.6	129 72.9	46 92.0	11 68.8	349	69.9	

228

Table 40
In The Last 12 Months, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Hepatitis or yellow jaundice	29 4.0	11 2.8	2 2.4	10 6.5	7 1.6	9 6.7	2 5.7	7 3.6		
Syphilis, gonorrhea, chlamydia, trichomonas or other sexually transmitted diseases	5 .7	16 4.1	12 14.1	6 3.9	38 8.6	4 3.0	3 8.6	84 4.3		
Tuberculosis (TB)	18 2.5	- -	1 1.2	6 3.9	5 1.1	6 4.2	1 2.9	38 1.9		
AIDS or HIV	- -	3 .8	- -	4 2.6	- -	- -	2 5.7	8 .4		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Hepatitis or yellow jaundice	4 2.7	- -	- -	- -	3 1.7	2 4.0	- -	8 1.6		
Syphilis, gonorrhea, chlamydia, trichomonas or other sexually transmitted diseases	- -	2 6.1	1 3.4	- -	2 1.1	- -	1 6.3	6 1.2		
Tuberculosis (TB)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	2 4.0	- -	3 .6		
AIDS or HIV	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		

Table 41
Did You Receive Any Care In An Emergency Room In The Last Six Months?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	176 24.0	134 34.5	38 44.7	39 25.5	169 38.2	38 38.2	18 51.4	612 31.1	
No	556 75.9	254 65.5	47 55.3	114 74.5	270 61.1	81 60.0	17 48.6	1339 67.9	
Missing	1 .1	-	-	-	3 .7	16 11.9	-	20 1.0	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	56 38.1	18 54.5	13 44.8	6 12.8	66 37.3	15 30.0	6 37.5	180 36.1	
No	90 61.2	15 45.5	16 55.2	41 87.2	111 62.7	35 70.0	10 62.5	318 63.7	
Missing	1 .7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 .2	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

200

Table 42
Are There Any Medications You Should Be Taking But Don't?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	113	15.4	57	14.7	23	27.1	9	6.0	93	21.0	18	13.3	9	25.7	322	16.3
No	615	83.9	331	85.3	61	71.8	141	94.6	336	76.0	91	67.4	26	74.3	1601	81.2
Don't know	3	.4	-	-	1	1.2	4	2.7	10	2.3	9	6.7	-	-	27	1.4
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.7	17	12.6	-	-	21	1.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	149	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing				Street				Total		
	Male		Female		Female	Male		Female		Male		Female		N	%	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%		
Yes	21	14.3	6	18.2	1	3.4	3	6.4	28	15.8	13	26.0	4	25.0	76	15.2
No	122	83.0	24	72.7	27	93.1	44	93.6	148	83.6	34	68.0	11	68.8	410	82.2
Don't know	1	.7	3	9.1	1	3.4	-	-	1	.6	3	6.0	1	6.3	10	2.0
Missing	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 42-A
For Those Not Taking Needed Meds, Why Don't You Take Them?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N=322	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Personal decision	27	23.9	16	28.1	3	13.0	1	11.1	22	23.7	1	5.6	2	22.2	72	22.4
No money	14	12.4	-	-	2	8.7	3	33.3	17	18.3	3	16.7	1	11.1	40	12.4
Can't get medication ^e	13	11.5	10	17.5	4	17.4	-	-	8	8.6	2	11.1	1	11.1	38	11.8
Bad reaction	7	6.2	5	8.8	3	13.0	-	-	8	8.6	3	16.7	2	22.2	27	8.4
Prescriptions not filled	6	5.3	2	3.5	1	4.3	-	-	5	5.4	-	-	-	-	14	4.3
Medicine wasn't working	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6.5	-	-	-	-	9	2.8
Forgot them	3	2.7	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	2	2.2	-	-	2	22.2	9	2.8
Interferes with my drinking/drugs	-	-	3	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.9
Can't get them down	2	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	3	.9
MA/GAMC is messed up	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	2	.6
Current doctor took me off medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.3

Table 42-A (Continued)
 For Those Not Taking Needed Meds, Why Don't You Take Them?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=21 N %	Female N=6 N %	Female N=1 N %	Male N=3 N %	Female N=28 N %	Male N=13 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=76 N %	
Personal decision	6 28.6	3 50.0	1 100.0	- -	9 32.1	5 38.5	- -	24 31.6	
No money	4 19.0	- -	- -	- -	11 39.3	1 7.7	1 25.0	17 22.4	
Can't get medications	1 4.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 15.4	2 50.0	5 6.6	
Prescription not filled	1 4.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 7.7	1 25.0	3 3.9	
Forgot them	- -	2 33.3	- -	- -	- -	1 7.7	- -	3 3.9	
Bad reaction	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 7.1	- -	- -	2 2.6	
Interferes with my drinking	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 15.4	- -	2 2.6	
Can't get medicine because of past overdose	1 4.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.3	

Table 43
During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=733		Female N=388		Female N=85		Male N=153		Female N=442		Male N=134		Female N=35		N=1971	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Schizophrenia	20	2.7	9	2.3	1	1.2	7	4.6	12	2.7	3	2.2	2	5.7	53	2.7
Paranoid or delusional disorder, other than schizophrenia	24	3.3	12	3.1	-	-	10	6.5	19	4.3	5	3.7	3	8.6	74	3.8
Manic episodes or manic depression, also called bipolar disorder	39	5.3	33	8.5	2	2.4	35	22.9	47	10.6	5	3.7	5	14.3	166	8.4
Major depression	64	8.7	69	17.8	17	20.0	44	28.8	166	37.6	12	9.0	9	25.7	381	19.3
Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or any other SEVERE emotional disorder	55	7.5	21	5.4	4	4.7	20	13.1	46	10.4	12	9.0	4	11.4	163	8.3
Alcohol abuse disorder	170	23.2	31	8.0	9	10.6	72	47.1	75	17.0	31	23.1	11	31.4	400	20.3
Drug abuse disorder	138	18.8	44	11.3	11	12.9	69	45.1	77	17.4	19	14.2	7	20.0	365	18.5
Any of above*	274	37.4	112	28.9	28	32.9	106	69.3	213	48.2	40	29.9	18	51.4	771	39.1

Table 43 (Continued)
 During The Past Two Years, Have You Been Told By A Doctor Or Nurse That You Have:

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Schizophrenia	16 10.9	3 9.1	- -	6 12.8	3 1.7	3 6.0	- -	31 6.2		
Paranoid or delusional disorder, other than schizophrenia	17 11.6	4 12.1	1 3.4	2 4.3	2 1.1	6 12.0	1 6.3	33 6.6		
Manic episodes or manic depression, also called bipolar disorder	36 24.5	5 15.2	2 6.9	- -	16 9.0	9 18.0	4 25.0	72 14.4		
Major depression	37 25.2	7 21.2	5 17.2	12 25.5	25 14.1	12 24.0	7 43.8	106 21.2		
Anti-social personality, obsessive-compulsive personality, or any other SEVERE emotional disorder	26 17.7	3 9.1	- -	2 4.3	11 6.2	16 32.0	2 12.5	60 12.0		
Alcohol abuse disorder	55 37.4	6 18.2	1 3.4	15 31.9	23 13.0	21 42.0	4 25.0	126 25.3		
Drug abuse disorder	31 21.1	4 12.1	2 6.9	10 21.2	11 6.2	13 26.0	1 6.3	72 14.4		
Any of above*	83 56.5	11 33.3	7 24.1	23 48.9	56 31.6	29 58.0	9 56.3	218 43.7		

Table 44
Have You Ever Quit A Job Because Of Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Yes	113	46	15.4	11.9	14	16.5	40	110	26.1	24.9	20	15	14.8	42.9	358	18.2
No	613	342	83.6	88.1	71	83.5	113	329	73.9	74.4	99	20	73.3	57.1	1587	80.5
Don't know	6	-	.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.3
Missing	1	-	.1	-	-	-	-	3	-	.7	16	-	11.9	-	20	1.0
Total	733	388	100.0	100.0	85	100.0	153	442	100.0	100.0	135	35	100.0	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	Male N	Female N	Male %	Female %	N	%
Yes	56	9	38.1	27.3	4	13.8	10	46	21.3	26.0	17	6	34.0	37.5	148	29.7
No	90	24	61.2	72.7	25	86.2	37	131	78.7	74.0	32	10	64.0	62.5	349	69.9
Missing	1	-	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2.0	-	2	.4
Total	147	33	100.0	100.0	29	100.0	47	177	100.0	100.0	50	16	100.0	100.0	499	100.0

Table 45
Have You Ever Received Out-Patient Care Because Of
Nervousness, Depression Or Mental Health Problems?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	84 11.5	59 15.2	17 20.0	51 33.3	187 42.3	9 6.7	11 31.4	418	21.2
No	648 88.4	329 84.8	66 77.6	102 66.7	252 57.0	108 80.0	24 68.6	1529	77.6
Don't know	-	-	1 1.2	-	-	1 .7	-	2	1.0
Missing	1 .1	-	1 1.2	-	3 .7	17 12.6	-	22	1.1
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	38 25.9	10 30.3	8 31.0	11 23.4	56 31.6	17 34.0	3 18.8	143	28.7
No	106 72.1	23 69.7	21 72.4	34 72.3	120 67.8	32 64.0	12 75.0	358	69.7
Don't know	-	-	-	2 4.3	1 .6	1 2.0	1 6.3	5	1.0
Missing	3 2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.6
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499	100.0

Table 46
Have You Missed Or Quit Going To School Because Of
Nervousness, Depression or Mental Health Problems?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	86 11.7	30 7.7	11 12.9	33 21.6	126 28.5	14 10.4	13 37.1	314 15.9	
No	646 88.1	358 92.3	74 87.1	120 78.4	313 70.8	102 75.6	22 62.9	1634 82.9	
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	1 .1	
Missing	1 .1	-	-	-	3 .7	18 13.3	-	22 1.1	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	33 22.4	7 21.2	5 17.2	7 14.9	34 19.2	11 22.0	4 25.0	101 20.2	
No	112 76.2	26 78.8	24 82.8	40 85.1	143 80.8	38 76.0	12 75.0	395 79.2	
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	1 2.0	-	1 .2	
Missing	2 1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 .4	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

235

Table 47
During The Past Week Have You Used Any Of The Following Substances?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=134 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Cigarettes	598 81.6	278 71.6	67 78.8	119 77.7	254 57.5	102 76.1	27 77.1	1444 73.3		
Alcohol (beer, wine, hard liquor)	318 43.4	66 17.0	15 17.6	12 7.8	48 10.9	90 67.2	23 65.7	572 29.0		
Marijuana (reefer, hash, THC, pot)	147 20.1	16 4.1	3 3.5	5 3.3	4 .9	42 31.3	13 37.1	230 11.7		
Inhalants (glue, amyl nitrite, poppers, aerosol sprays)	5 .7	- -	- -	3 2.0	2 .5	5 3.7	- -	16 .8		
Crack cocaine	59 8.0	12 3.1	2 2.4	- -	- -	11 8.2	4 11.4	88 4.5		
Other cocaine	11 1.5	3 .8	- -	- -	1 .2	6 4.5	- -	21 1.1		
Hallucinogens (LSD, PCP, peyote, mescaline, ecstasy)	2 .3	- -	- -	- -	2 .5	5 3.7	- -	9 .5		
Heroin	7 1.0	6 1.5	- -	- -	1 .2	3 2.2	1 2.9	17 .9		
Other stimulants (amphetamines, speed, ice, uppers, Preludin)	7 1.0	- -	1 1.2	2 1.3	2 .5	5 3.7	3 8.6	21 1.1		
Sedatives (barbiturates, sleeping pills, Seconal, downers)	16 2.2	8 2.1	4 4.7	6 3.9	33 7.5	5 3.7	1 2.9	73 3.7		
Tranquilizers (Librium, Valium, benzodiazepine)	9 1.2	8 2.1	1 1.2	6 3.9	13 2.9	2 1.5	- -	39 2.0		
Pain killers (Darvon, Demerol, Tylenol #3, Vicodin, Percocet)	114 15.6	89 22.9	13 15.3	24 15.7	55 12.4	18 13.4	9 25.7	322 16.3		
Psychotropic drugs	4 .5	- -	- -	11 7.2	8 1.8	1 .7	- -	24 1.2		
Delontin	- -	- -	- -	3 2.0	- -	- -	- -	3 .2		
Anti-depressants	- -	9 2.3	5 5.9	4 2.6	35 7.9	- -	- -	53 2.7		
Snuff	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	1 .1		
Anti-inflammatory	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	3 .7	- -	- -	4 .2		
Antibiotics	3 .4	- -	- -	3 2.0	1 .2	- -	- -	7 .4		
Insulin	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	1 .2	- -	- -	6 .3		
Muscle relaxers	- -	- -	1 1.2	1 .7	3 .7	- -	- -	5 .3		
Antihistamine	2 .3	2 .5	- -	- -	7 1.6	1 .7	- -	12 .6		
Heart medicine	2 .3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .1		

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 47 (Continued)
 During The Past Week Have You Used Any Of The Following Substances?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=134 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %
Wellbutrin	-	-	-	-	8 1.8	-	-	8 .4
Methadone	-	3 .8	-	-	1 .2	-	-	4 .2
Synthroid	-	-	-	-	2 .5	-	-	2 .1
ADD-ADHD medicine	-	-	-	-	2 .5	-	-	2 .1
Asthma inhaler	2 .3	5 1.3	-	-	-	-	-	7 .4
Diuretic Acid	2 .3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 .1
No to all	77 10.5	82 21.1	14 16.5	24 15.7	125 28.3	2 1.5	1 2.9	325 16.5

Table 47 (Continued)
During The Past Week Have You Used Any Of The Following Substances?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Cigarettes	133 90.5	25 75.8	21 72.4	40 85.1	99 55.9	47 94.0	13 81.3	378 75.8		
Alcohol (beer, wine, hard liquor)	64 43.5	7 21.2	1 3.4	9 19.1	28 15.8	31 62.0	8 50.0	148 29.7		
Marijuana (reefer, hash, THC, pot)	27 18.4	6 18.2	- -	10 21.3	- -	19 38.0	3 18.8	65 13.0		
Inhalants (glue, amyl nitrite, poppers, aerosol sprays)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	1 2		
Crack cocaine	3 2.0	2 6.1	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	1 6.3	6 1.2		
Other cocaine	6 4.1	2 6.1	- -	- -	- -	3 6.0	- -	11 2.2		
Hallucinogens (LSD, PCP, peyote, mescaline, ecstasy)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	1 2		
Heroin	- -	2 6.1	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	3 6		
Other stimulants (amphetamines, speed, ice, uppers, Preludin)	1 7	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 6.0	- -	4 8		
Sedatives (barbiturates, sleeping pills, Seconal, downers)	8 5.4	- -	- -	- -	5 2.8	5 10.0	3 18.8	21 4.2		
Tranquilizers (Librium, Valium, benzodiazepine)	4 2.7	- -	- -	- -	1 6	4 8.0	- -	8 1.6		
Pain killers (Darvon, Demerol, Tylenol #3, Vicodin, Percocet)	10 6.8	5 15.2	2 6.9	3 6.4	14 7.9	6 12.0	5 31.3	46 9.2		
Psychotropic drugs	2 1.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	3 6		
Delontin	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 6.3	1 2		
Anti-depressants	1 7	1 3.0	1 3.4	1 2.1	7 4.0	1 2.0	- -	12 2.4		
Antibiotics	2 1.4	- -	- -	- -	1 6	- -	- -	4 8		
Insulin	- -	1 3.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2		
Muscle relaxers	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 6	- -	- -	1 2		
Antihistamine	1 7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2		
Anti-anxiety	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 6	- -	- -	1 2		
Synthraide	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 4.5	- -	- -	8 1.6		
Asthma Inhaler	- -	- -	- -	- -	9 5.1	- -	- -	9 1.8		

Table 47 (Continued)
During The Past Week Have You Used Any Of The Following Substances?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %	
Tagament	3 2.0	- -	- -	- -	3 1.7	- -	- -	6 1.2	
Drug for hypertension	2 1.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .4	
No to all	6 4.1	7 21.2	7 24.1	7 14.9	31 17.5	2 4.0	2 12.5	62 12.4	

240

Table 48
Do You Consider Yourself To Be Chemically Dependent?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	208 28.4	65 16.8	21 24.7	95 62.1	142 32.1	63 46.7	11 31.4	605 30.7	
No	514 70.1	323 83.2	61 71.8	54 35.3	294 66.5	52 38.5	23 65.7	1321 67.0	
Don't know	10 1.4	- -	3 3.5	3 2.0	4 .9	3 2.2	1 2.9	24 1.2	
Missing	1 .1	- -	- -	1 .7	2 .5	17 12.6	1 1	21 1.1	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Grater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	60 40.8	9 27.3	5 17.2	13 27.7	26 14.7	23 46.0	6 37.5	142 28.5	
No	84 57.1	22 66.7	24 82.8	34 72.3	150 84.7	26 52.0	9 56.3	349 69.9	
Don't know	1 .7	1 3.0	- -	- -	1 .6	1 2.0	1 6.3	5 1.0	
Missing	2 1.4	1 3.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .6	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

Table 49
Have You Ever Been Treated In An Outpatient Alcohol Or Drug Treatment Program?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	231 31.5	56 14.4	8 9.4	88 57.5	97 21.9	78 34.1	13 37.1	538 27.3	
No	501 68.3	332 85.6	77 90.6	65 42.5	342 77.4	72 53.3	22 62.9	1412 71.6	
Missing	1 .1	-	-	-	3 .7	17 12.6	-	21 1.1	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	43 29.3	6 18.2	1 3.4	20 42.6	24 13.6	18 36.0	4 25.0	116 23.2	
No	99 67.3	27 81.8	28 96.6	27 57.4	153 86.4	31 62.0	12 75.0	377 75.6	
Missing	5 3.4	-	-	-	-	1 2.0	-	6 1.2	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

Table 50
Have You Ever Been Admitted To A Detox Center?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	233	31.8	30	7.7	7	8.2	69	45.1	64	14.5	66	48.9	11	31.4	480	24.4
No	499	68.1	358	92.3	78	91.8	84	54.9	375	84.8	52	38.5	24	68.6	1470	74.6
Missing	1	.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.7	17	12.6	-	-	21	1.1
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Yes	75	51.0	4	12.1	1	3.4	16	34.0	18	10.2	29	58.0	5	31.3	148	29.7
No	70	47.6	29	87.9	28	96.6	31	66.0	159	89.8	20	40.0	11	68.8	348	69.7
Missing	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	3	.6
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 50-A
How Many Times Have You Been In A Detox Center?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
1-5	146	62.7	24	80.0	4	59.1	35	50.7	44	68.8	32	48.5	7	63.6	292	60.8
6-10	15	6.4	-	-	-	-	9	13.0	8	12.5	6	9.1	2	18.2	40	8.3
11-30	20	8.6	3	10.0	2	28.6	10	14.5	5	7.8	11	16.7	2	18.2	53	11.0
31+	10	4.3	-	-	-	-	10	14.5	2	3.1	14	21.2	-	-	36	7.5
Missing	42	18.0	3	10.0	1	14.3	5	7.2	5	7.8	3	4.5	-	-	59	12.3
Total	233	100.0	30	100.0	7	100.0	69	100.0	64	100.0	66	100.0	11	100.0	480	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
1-5	30	40.0	2	50.0	1	100.0	6	37.5	13	72.2	15	51.7	5	100.0	72	48.6
6-10	10	13.3	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10.3	-	-	15	10.1
11-30	15	20.0	-	-	-	-	10	62.5	1	5.6	3	10.3	-	-	29	19.6
31+	10	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	27.6	-	-	18	12.2
Missing	10	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22.2	-	-	-	-	14	9.5
Total	75	100.0	4	100.0	1	100.0	16	100.0	18	100.0	29	100.0	5	100.0	148	100.0

Table 51
Were You Ever Physically Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	156 21.3	112 28.9	39 45.9	57 37.3	217 49.1	29 21.5	17 48.6	627 31.8	
No	576 78.6	276 71.1	46 54.1	93 60.8	216 48.9	89 65.9	18 51.4	1314 66.7	
Don't know	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 .9	- -	- -	4 .2	
Missing	1 .1	- -	- -	3 2.0	5 1.1	17 12.6	- -	26 1.3	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	47 32.0	12 36.4	12 41.4	4 8.5	89 50.3	26 52.0	7 43.8	197 39.5	
No	93 63.3	21 63.6	16 55.2	43 91.5	88 49.7	23 46.0	9 56.3	293 58.7	
Don't know	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	1 .2	
Missing	7 4.8	- -	1 6.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 1.6	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

Table 52
Were You Ever Sexually Mistreated As A Child Or Youth?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Yes	34	4.6	99	25.5	29	34.1	30	19.6	199	45.0	9	6.7	10	28.6	410	20.8
No	693	94.5	289	74.5	56	65.9	120	78.4	236	53.4	108	80.0	25	71.4	1527	77.5
Don't know	2	.3	-	-	-	-	1	.7	2	.5	-	-	-	-	5	.3
Missing	4	.5	-	-	-	-	2	1.3	5	1.1	18	13.3	-	-	29	1.5
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Female N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %	Male N	Female %		
Yes	11	7.5	10	30.3	12	41.4	-	-	74	41.8	7	14.0	6	37.5	120	24.0
No	128	87.1	23	69.7	15	51.7	47	100.0	96	54.2	41	82.0	9	56.3	359	71.9
Don't know	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2.3	-	-	1	6.3	5	1.0
Missing	8	5.4	-	-	2	6.9	-	-	3	1.7	2	4.0	-	-	15	3.0
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 53
During Anytime In The Past 12 Months Have You Been In A Relationship With Someone
Who Hit You, Slapped You Or Pushed You Around Or Threatened To Do So?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	74 10.1	157 40.5	81 95.3	17 11.1	170 38.5	29 21.5	19 54.3	547 27.8	
No	659 89.9	227 58.5	4 4.7	136 88.9	271 61.3	88 65.2	15 42.9	1399 71.0	
Missing	- -	4 1.0	- -	- -	1 .2	18 13.3	1 2.9	25 1.3	
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0	

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %
Yes	26 17.7	9 27.3	26 89.7	2 4.3	102 57.6	9 18.0	7 43.8	181 36.3	
No	119 81.0	24 72.7	3 10.3	45 95.7	74 41.8	40 80.0	8 50.0	313 62.7	
Missing	2 1.4	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	1 2.0	1 6.2	5 1.0	
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0	

Table 54
During The Past 12 Months Have You Had To Seek Health Care
Because Of An Injury Or Illness Resulting From Violence?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N
Yes	65	68	41	15	78	27	12	306	15.5
No	663	316	43	138	363	90	23	1636	83.0
Don't know	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	.3
Missing	-	4	1	-	1	17	-	23	1.2
Total	733	388	85	153	442	135	35	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N	Female N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N	Male N	Female N
Yes	18	5	11	4	37	9	3	87	17.4
No	128	28	18	43	138	40	12	407	81.6
Missing	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	1.0
Total	147	33	29	47	177	50	16	499	100.0

200

Table 55
How Long Has It Been Since You Have Had Contact
With Any Of Your Family Or Relatives?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one month	434	59.2	285	73.5	65	76.5	108	70.6	365	82.6	60	44.4	25	71.4	1342	68.1
1 - 12 months	133	18.1	68	17.5	14	16.5	26	17.0	56	12.7	22	16.3	5	14.3	324	16.4
More than 12 months	150	20.5	31	8.0	6	7.1	17	11.1	19	4.3	30	22.2	4	11.4	257	13.0
Not applicable	9	1.2	-	-	-	-	1	.7	-	-	1	.7	-	-	11	.6
Don't know	7	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2	4	3.0	1	2.9	13	.7
Missing	-	-	4	1.0	-	-	1	.7	1	.2	18	13.3	-	-	24	1.2
Total	733	100.0	388	100.0	85	100.0	153	100.0	442	100.0	135	100.0	35	100.0	1971	100.0

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male		Female		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		N %	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Less than one month	50	34.0	21	63.6	25	86.2	38	80.9	145	81.9	19	38.0	10	62.5	308	61.7
1 - 12 months	30	20.4	9	27.3	2	6.9	5	10.6	24	13.6	8	16.0	3	18.8	81	16.2
More than 12 months	57	38.8	3	9.1	1	3.4	4	8.5	6	3.4	17	34.0	3	18.8	91	18.2
Not applicable	6	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	2	4.0	-	-	10	2.0
Don't know	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6.0	-	-	6	1.2
Missing	1	.7	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	3	.6
Total	147	100.0	33	100.0	29	100.0	47	100.0	177	100.0	50	100.0	16	100.0	499	100.0

Table 56
How Many Close Friends Do You Have Regular Contact With?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
0	297 40.5	134 34.5	29 34.1	48 31.4	60 13.6	23 17.0	3 8.6	594 30.1		
1-2	193 26.3	154 39.7	35 41.2	31 20.3	155 35.1	25 18.5	10 28.6	603 30.6		
3 or more	229 31.2	96 24.7	21 24.7	74 48.4	223 50.5	71 52.6	22 62.9	736 37.3		
Missing	14 1.9	4 1.0	- -	- -	4 .9	16 11.9	- -	38 1.9		
Total	733 100.0	388 100.0	85 100.0	153 100.0	442 100.0	135 100.0	35 100.0	1971 100.0		

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N %	Female N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	Male N %	Female N %	N %	N %	
0	53 36.1	5 15.2	11 37.9	9 19.1	18 10.2	14 28.0	4 25.0	114 22.8		
1-2	37 25.2	12 36.4	7 24.1	13 27.7	50 28.2	14 28.0	3 18.8	136 27.3		
3 or more	51 34.7	16 48.5	11 37.9	25 53.2	108 61.0	21 42.0	9 56.3	241 48.3		
Missing	6 4.1	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	1 2.0	- -	8 1.6		
Total	147 100.0	33 100.0	29 100.0	47 100.0	177 100.0	50 100.0	16 100.0	499 100.0		

Table 57
What Are Your Main Needs, Other Than Housing?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter				Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=733 N %		Female N=388 N %		Female N=85 N %		Male N=153 N %		Female N=442 N %		Male N=135 N %		Female N=35 N %		N=1971 N %	
Job/employment related	97	13.2	43	11.1	13	15.3	36	23.5	84	19.0	35	25.9	8	22.9	316	16.0
Financial	46	6.3	26	6.7	10	11.8	27	17.6	77	17.4	25	18.5	9	25.7	220	11.2
School/training	17	2.3	26	6.7	10	11.8	14	9.2	78	17.6	10	7.4	5	14.3	160	8.1
Transportation	34	4.6	15	3.9	9	10.6	18	11.8	67	15.2	12	8.9	1	2.9	156	7.9
Clothing	37	5.0	22	5.7	8	9.4	6	3.9	23	5.2	12	8.9	9	25.7	117	5.9
Medical/dental needs	19	2.6	13	3.4	7	8.2	22	14.4	39	8.8	8	5.9	4	11.4	112	5.7
Mental health	13	1.8	7	1.8	12	14.1	15	9.8	30	6.8	7	5.2	3	8.6	87	4.4
Food	20	2.7	12	3.1	5	5.9	6	3.9	12	2.7	18	13.3	10	28.6	83	4.2
Materials need	18	2.5	15	3.9	14	16.5	3	2.0	16	3.6	12	8.9	2	5.7	80	4.1
Miscellaneous	25	3.4	13	3.4	9	10.6	2	1.3	20	13.1	8	5.9	1	2.9	78	4.0
Interpersonal needs	11	1.5	10	2.6	12	14.1	11	7.2	26	5.9	2	.1	1	2.9	73	3.7
Getting my life together	12	1.6	7	1.8	5	5.9	17	11.1	25	5.7	5	3.7	-	-	71	3.6
Child care	-	-	23	5.9	12	14.1	3	2.0	27	6.1	-	-	1	2.9	66	3.3
Affordable housing	18	2.5	10	2.6	1	1.2	-	-	14	3.2	10	7.4	5	14.3	58	2.9
Children related	2	.3	3	.8	1	1.2	1	.7	11	2.5	2	1.5	-	-	20	1.0
Intimate partnership	7	1.0	2	.5	-	-	-	-	3	.7	3	.7	-	-	15	.8
Spirituality	2	.3	-	-	1	1.2	3	2.0	6	1.4	-	-	-	-	12	.6

Table 57 (Continued)
 What Are Your Main Needs, Other Than Housing?*

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Job/employment related	42 28.6	5 15.2	6 20.7	7 14.9	37 20.9	10 20.0	4 25.0	111 22.2		
Financial	29 19.7	8 24.2	7 24.1	4 8.5	33 18.6	14 28.0	7 43.8	102 20.4		
Transportation	18 12.2	3 9.1	7 24.1	3 6.4	32 18.1	8 16.0	3 18.8	74 14.8		
School/training	7 4.8	3 9.1	10 34.5	2 4.3	26 14.7	1 2.0	2 12.5	51 10.2		
Clothes	17 11.6	5 15.2	2 6.9	1 2.1	6 3.4	9 18.0	4 25.0	44 8.8		
Medical/dental needs	9 6.1	5 15.2	5 17.2	1 2.1	14 7.9	5 10.0	3 18.8	42 8.4		
Food	10 6.8	3 9.1	- -	2 4.3	10 5.6	14 28.0	1 6.3	40 8.0		
Miscellaneous	7 4.8	2 6.1	7 24.1	2 4.3	13 7.3	7 14.0	1 6.3	39 7.8		
Material needs	10 6.8	3 9.1	2 6.9	2 4.3	15 8.5	5 10.0	1 6.3	38 7.6		
Interpersonal needs	4 2.7	1 3.0	- -	2 4.3	14 7.9	4 8.0	1 6.3	26 5.2		
Child care	- -	1 3.0	4 13.8	- -	16 9.0	1 2.0	1 6.3	23 4.6		
Mental health	6 4.1	1 3.0	4 13.8	- -	5 2.8	2 4.0	2 12.5	20 4.0		
Getting my life together	10 6.8	1 3.0	1 3.4	- -	7 4.0	1 2.0	- -	20 4.0		
Intimate partnership	6 4.1	- -	- -	4 8.5	4 2.3	4 8.0	- -	18 3.6		
Affordable housing	6 4.1	- -	2 6.9	- -	6 3.4	3 6.0	- -	17 3.4		
Children related	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	1 2.0	- -	2 .4		
Spirituality	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -		

APPENDIX I
SHELTERS

Appendix I
Survey Sites: Region 1 - Northeast

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Advocates Against Domestic Abuse	1	6	7	-	6	6	-	100.0	85.7
Central Hillside United Ministry	14	2	16	14	2	16	100.0	100.0	100.0
Community Living Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorothy Day	8	-	8	5	-	5	62.5	-	62.5
Esther House	5	7	12	4	6	10	80.0	85.7	83.3
Fond du Lac Indian Women's Transitional Housing	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hannah House	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	50.0	50.0
Life House*	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75.0	75.0
Koochiching Emergency Housing Shelter	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Olive Branch	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	40.0	40.0
Range Transitional Housing	1	11	12	-	11	11	-	100.0	91.7
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	1	11	12	-	7	7	-	63.6	58.3
Union Gospel Mission	23	3	26	17	3	20	73.9	100.0	76.9
Women's Coalition	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's Transitional Housing Coalition	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	100.0	100.0
TOTAL SHELTERED IN REGION I	54	84	138	41	59	100	75.9	70.2	72.5
Street - Duluth				17	6	23			

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

Survey Sites: Region 2 - Northwest

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
April's Shelter*	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	50.0	50.0
Beltrami HRA	1	5	6	-	4	4	-	80.0	66.7
Bi-CAP Transitional Housing	3	8	11	1	6	7	33.3	75.0	63.6
Care & Share Center	18	2	20	12	2	14	66.7	100.0	70.0
Care & Share Transitional Housing	4	8	12	3	8	11	75.0	100.0	91.7
Cass County HRA	1	3	4	-	3	3	-	100.0	75.0
Churches United for the Homeless	21	7	28	19	3	22	90.5	42.9	78.6
Detroit Lakes Transitional Housing	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100.0	100.0
Dorothy Day House of Hospitality	11	-	11	11	-	11	100.0	-	100.0
Evergreen House - Emergency Shelter*	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Evergreen House Transitional*	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Woods Coalition of Battered Women	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Options & Choices	15	24	39	-	5	5	-	20.8	12.8
Ours to Serve House of Hospitality	5	1	6	3	-	3	60.0	-	50.0
Region IV Council on Domestic Violence	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	50.0	50.0
Women's Crisis Center	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100.0	100.0
Young Women's Christian Association**	-	10	10	-	7	7	-	70.0	70.0
Youth Works*	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL SHELTERED IN REGION 2	84	83	167	54	49	103	64.3	59.0	61.7
Street - Moorhead				22	7	29			
Street - Crookston				1	0	1			
TOTAL STREET - REGION 2				23	7	30			

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

** Population and Sample based on Minnesota residents using the YWCA Transitional Housing Program in Moorhead.

Survey Sites: Region 3 - East Central

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Community Shelter	11	2	13	6	2	8	54.5	100.0	61.5
Domus Transitional Housing	3	15	18	1	12	13	33.3	80.0	72.2
Mid-Minnesota Women's Center	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75.0	75.0
Salvation Army	10	3	13	4	2	6	40.0	66.7	46.2
Woman House	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100.0	100.0
TOTAL REGION 3	24	29	53	11	24	35	45.8	82.8	66.0
Street - None									

253

Survey Sites: Region 4 - Metro

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>Minneapolis:</u>									
Ascension Place	-	26	26	-	9	9	-	34.6	34.6
Cabrini House	17	6	23	17	5	22	100.0	83.3	95.7
Catholic Charities Emergency Housing	55	4	59	16	2	18	29.1	50.0	30.5
Catholic Charities Transitional Housing	22	7	29	4	2	6	18.2	28.6	20.7
Central Community Housing Trust	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0
Elim Transitional Housing - Minneapolis	1	6	7	-	4	4	-	66.7	57.1
Four-ten	1	131	132	-	43	43	-	32.8	32.6
Harbor Lights	153	22	175	63	6	69	41.2	27.3	39.4
Harriet Tubman	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	100.0	100.0
Incarnation House	-	11	11	-	8	8	-	72.7	72.7
Interim House I & II	4	6	10	3	5	8	75.0	83.3	80.0
Kateri	-	12	12	-	9	9	-	75.0	75.0
League of Catholic Women	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LSS - Phoenix Apartments	-	10	10	-	5	5	-	50.0	50.0
LSS - Transitional Project Housing	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Marie Sandvik	-	9	9	-	6	6	-	66.7	66.7
Passage Community	-	14	14	-	5	5	-	35.7	35.7
People Serving People	289	84	373	61	23	84	21.1	27.4	22.5
PRIDE	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100.0	100.0
Project Solo Transitional*	3	14	17	3	10	13	100.0	71.4	76.5
Our Savior's Shelter	30	10	40	19	1	20	63.3	10.0	50.0
Sabathini	3	3	6	-	1	1	-	33.3	16.7
Salvation Army Transitional	10	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson Shelter	39	2	41	19	1	20	48.7	50.0	48.8
Simpson Transitional Housing	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	100.0	100.0
St. Anne's	-	16	16	-	11	11	-	68.8	68.8
St. Joseph Home for Women	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Stephen's	29	-	29	14	-	14	48.3	-	48.3
Transitional Housing for Veterans	27	-	27	27	-	27	100.0	-	100.0
TOTAL SHELTERED IN MINNEAPOLIS	685	441	1126	247	193	440	36.0	43.8	39.1
Street - Minneapolis				118	30	148			

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

Survey Sites: Region 4 - Metro

<u>St. Paul</u>	<u>Population</u>			<u>Sample</u>			<u>Percent in Sample</u>		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Casa de Esperanza	-	9	9	-	5	5	-	55.6	55.6
Catholic Charities Men & Women	36	28	64	13	9	22	36.1	32.1	34.4
Catholic Charities Family Shelter	2	13	15	1	8	9	50.0	61.5	60.0
Emma Norton	-	26	26	-	11	11	-	42.3	42.3
Jendayi*	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juel Fairbanks	4	4	8	1	3	4	25.0	75.0	50.0
La Oportunidad	3	-	3	2	-	2	66.7	-	66.7
LSS - Safe House*	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Mother Earth Lodge	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0
Naomi Center	-	62	62	-	21	21	-	33.9	33.9
Rose Center	-	9	9	-	6	6	-	66.7	66.7
Sacred Fire Lodge	4	-	4	4	-	4	100.0	-	100.0
Sarah Family	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theresa Living Center	-	11	11	-	10	10	-	90.9	90.9
Union Gospel Mission	87	-	87	28	-	28	32.2	-	32.2
Wellsprings Transitional Living Center	-	20	20	-	12	12	-	60.0	60.0
Women of Nations	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	83.3	83.3
Women's Advocates	-	13	13	-	9	9	-	69.2	69.2
Young Women's Christian Association	-	36	36	-	18	18	-	50.0	50.0
TOTAL SHELTERED IN ST. PAUL	138	257	395	51	123	174	37.0	47.9	44.1
Street - St. Paul				17	3	20			

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

Survey Sites: Region 4 - Metro

<u>Other Metro Sites</u>	<u>Population</u>			<u>Sample</u>			<u>Percent in Sample</u>		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Anoka Community Action Program	10	42	52	-	19	19	-	45.2	36.5
Alexandra House	-	12	12	11	11	-	-	91.7	91.7
B Robert Lewis - Eagan	-	9	9	-	5	5	-	55.6	55.6
B. Robert Lewis - Inver Grove Heights	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	42.9	42.9
Cornerstone Advocacy	-	16	16	-	11	11	-	68.8	68.8
Dakota County Community Action Council	5	19	24	1	6	7	20.0	31.6	29.2
East Metro Women's Council	3	20	23	-	9	9	-	45.0	39.1
Elim Transitional	12	40	52	3	32	35	25.0	80.0	67.3
Family Violence Network	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Free	-	13	13	-	9	9	-	69.2	69.2
LSS - Transitional Housing	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0
LSS - Homefulness Restoration	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100.0	100.0
Mary's Shelter	-	11	11	-	9	9	-	81.8	81.8
Perspectives	-	21	21	-	5	5	-	23.8	23.8
RISE	14	10	24	6	6	12	42.9	60.0	50.0
Scott-Carver-Dakota Community Action Agency	4	8	12	4	8	12	100.0	100.0	100.0
Shiloh	7	1	8	6	1	7	85.7	100.0	87.5
Sojourner	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teens Alone*	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	100.0	100.0
Union City Mission	19	6	25	10	5	15	52.6	83.3	60.0
Washington County HRA	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL SHELTERED IN OTHER METRO - REGION 4	74	273	347	30	146	176	40.5	53.5	50.7
Street - Other Metro				-	2	2			
St. Paul	138	257	395	51	123	174	37.0	47.9	44.1
Minneapolis	685	441	1126	247	193	440	36.0	43.8	39.1
Other Metro	74	273	347	30	146	176	40.5	53.5	50.7
TOTAL SHELTERED IN REGION 4	897	971	1868	328	462	790	35.9	47.5	41.9
Street - St. Paul				17	3	20			
Street - Minneapolis				118	30	148			
Street - Other Metro				-	2	2			
Total Street - Metro				135	35	170			

Survey Sites: Region 5 - Southwest

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Committee Against Domestic Abuse	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100.0	100.0
Heartland Community Action Agency	2	3	5	-	2	2	-	66.7	40.0
Listening Ear	1	4	5	-	2	2	-	50.0	40.0
Welcome Home	1	7	8	-	2	2	-	28.6	25.0
Welcome Inn	6	1	7	2	-	2	33.3	-	28.6
Western Community Action Council	2	10	12	2	9	11	100.0	90.0	91.7
Woodland Center	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	50.0	50.0
TOTAL SHELTERED IN REGION 5	12	34	46	4	22	26	33.3	64.7	56.5
Street - Mankato				7	1	8			

Survey Sites: Region 6 Southeast

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Dan Corcoran House	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100.0	100.0
Dorothy Day Hospitality House	18	2	20	14	2	16	77.8	100.0	80.0
International Women's Shelter	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	66.7	66.7
Northfield Community Action Center	2	2	4	1	1	2	50.0	50.0	50.0
Red Wing Transitional Housing	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	80.0	80.0
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victims Crisis Center	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's Shelter	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	80.0	80.0
Women's Shelter Transitional Housing	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	33.3	33.3
TOTAL SHELTERED IN REGION 6	21	36	57	15	18	33	71.4	50.0	57.9
Street - Rochester				3	2	5			

Total Statewide Homeless

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>Sheltered</u>									
Region 1	54	84	138	41	59	100	75.9	70.2	72.5
Region 2	84	83	167	54	49	103	64.3	59.0	61.7
Region 3	24	29	53	11	24	35	45.8	82.8	66.0
Region 4	897	971	1868	328	462	790	36.6	47.6	42.3
Region 5	12	34	46	4	22	26	33.3	64.7	56.5
Region 6	21	36	57	15	18	33	71.4	50.0	57.9
TOTAL	1092	1237	2329	453	634	1087	40.9	51.2	46.3
<u>Street Sample</u>									
Region 1				17	6	23			
Region 2				23	7	30			
Region 3				-	-	-			
Region 4				135	35	170			
Region 5				7	1	8			
Region 6				3	2	5			
TOTAL STREET SAMPLE				185	51	236			
TOTAL INTERVIEWS				638	685	1323			

Emergency Shelter

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Region 1</u>									
Central Hillside United Ministry	14	2	16	14	2	16	100.0	100.0	100.0
Dorothy Day	8	-	8	5	-	5	62.5	-	62.5
Hannah House	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	50.0	50.0
Olive Branch	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	40.0	40.0
Union Gospel Mission	23	3	26	17	3	20	73.9	100.0	76.9
TOTAL REGION 1	45	12	57	36	8	44	80.0	66.7	77.2
<u>Region 2</u>									
Care & Share Center	18	2	20	12	2	14	66.7	100.0	70.0
Churches United for the Homeless	21	7	28	19	3	22	90.5	42.9	78.6
Dorothy Day House of Hospitality	11	-	11	11	-	11	100.0	-	100.0
Evergreen House - Emergency Housing	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ours to Serve House of Hospitality	5	1	6	3	-	3	60.0	-	50.0
TOTAL REGION 2	57	11	68	47	6	53	82.5	54.5	77.9
<u>Region 3</u>									
Community Shelter	11	-2	13	6	2	8	54.5	100.0	61.5
Salvation Army	10	3	13	4	2	6	40.0	66.7	46.2
TOTAL REGION 3	21	5	26	10	4	14	47.6	80.0	53.8

Emergency Shelter (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Region 4</u>									
<u>Minneapolis</u>									
Catholic Charities Emergency Housing	55	4	59	16	2	18	29.1	50.0	30.5
Four-ten	1	131	132	-	43	43	-	32.8	32.6
Harbor Lights	153	22	175	63	6	69	41.2	27.3	39.4
Marie Sandvik	-	9	9	-	6	6	-	66.7	66.7
People Serving People	289	84	373	61	23	84	21.1	27.4	22.5
Our Savior's Shelter	30	10	40	19	1	20	63.3	10.0	50.0
Sabathini	3	3	6	-	1	1	-	33.3	16.7
Simpson Shelter	39	2	41	19	1	20	48.7	50.0	48.8
St. Anne's	-	16	16	-	11	11	-	68.8	68.8
St. Joseph Home for Women	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Stephen's	29	-	29	14	-	14	48.3	-	48.3
TOTAL EMERGENCY SHELTERED - MINNEAPOLIS	599	289	888	192	94	286	32.1	32.5	32.2
<u>St. Paul</u>									
Catholic Charities Men & Women's	36	28	64	13	9	22	36.1	32.1	34.4
Catholic Charities Family Shelter	2	13	15	1	8	9	50.0	61.5	60.0
LSS - Safe House*	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Naomi Center	-	62	62	-	21	21	-	33.9	33.9
Union Gospel Mission	87	-	87	28	-	28	32.2	-	32.2
TOTAL EMERGENCY SHELTERED - ST. PAUL	127	105	232	44	40	84	34.6	38.1	36.2

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

Emergency Shelter (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Other Metro</u>									
Family Violence Network	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shiloh	7	1	8	6	1	7	85.7	100.0	87.5
Teens Alone*	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	100.0	100.0
TOTAL EMERGENCY SHELTER - OTHER METRO	7	24	31	6	2	8	85.7	8.3	25.8
<u>Region 4</u>									
Minneapolis	599	289	888	192	94	286	32.1	32.5	32.2
St. Paul	127	105	232	44	40	84	34.6	38.1	36.2
Other Metro	7	24	31	6	2	8	85.7	8.3	25.8
TOTAL EMERGENCY SHELTER - REGION 4	733	418	1151	242	136	378	33.0	32.5	32.8
<u>Region 5</u>									
Welcome Inn	6	1	7	2	-	2	-	28.6	25.0
TOTAL EMERGENCY SHELTER - REGION 5	6	1	7	2	-	2	-	28.6	25.0
<u>Region 6</u>									
Dan Corcoran House	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100.0	100.0
Dorothy Day Hospitality House	18	2	20	14	2	16	77.8	100.0	80.0
TOTAL EMERGENCY SHELTER - REGION 6	18	5	23	14	5	19	77.8	100.0	82.6
Region 1	45	12	57	36	8	44	80.0	66.7	77.2
Region 2	57	11	68	47	6	53	82.5	54.5	77.9
Region 3	21	5	26	10	4	14	47.6	80.0	53.8
Region 4	733	418	1151	242	136	378	33.0	32.5	32.9
Region 5	6	1	7	2	-	2	-	28.6	25.0
Region 6	18	5	23	14	5	19	77.8	100.0	82.6
TOTAL	880	452	1332	351	159	510	39.9	35.2	38.3

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

Battered Women's Shelter

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Region 1</u>									
Women's Coalition	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - REGION 1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Region 2</u>									
North Woods Coalition of Battered Women	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's Crisis Center	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	100.0	100.0
TOTAL - REGION 2	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75.0	75.0
<u>Region 3</u>									
Mid-Minnesota Women's Center	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75.0	75.0
Woman House	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100.0	100.0
TOTAL - REGION 3	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	88.9	88.9
<u>Region 4</u>									
<u>St. Paul</u>									
Casa de Esperanza	-	9	9	-	5	5	-	55.6	55.6
Women of Nations	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	83.3	83.3
Women Advocates	-	13	13	-	9	9	-	69.2	69.2
<u>Minneapolis</u>									
Harriet Tubman	-	16	16	-	16	16	-	100.0	100.0
<u>Other Metro</u>									
Alexandra House	-	12	12	-	11	11	-	91.7	91.7
B. Robert Lewis - Eagan	-	9	9	-	5	5	-	55.6	55.6
B. Robert Lewis - Inver Grove Heights	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	42.9	42.9
Home Free	-	13	13	-	9	9	-	69.2	69.2
TOTAL - REGION 4	-	85	85	-	63	63	-	74.1	74.1

Battered Women's Shelter (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Region 5</u>									
Committee Against Domestic Abuse	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100.0	100.0
Woodland Center	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	50.0	50.0
TOTAL REGION 5	-	9	9	-	7	7	-	77.8	77.8
<u>Region 6</u>									
International Woman's Shelter	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	66.7	66.7
Women Shelter	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	80.0	80.0
TOTAL - REGION 6	-	8	8	-	6	6	-	75.0	75.0
Region 1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Region 2	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75.0	75.0
Region 3	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	88.9	88.9
Region 4	-	85	85	-	63	63	-	74.1	74.1
Region 5	-	9	9	-	7	7	-	77.8	77.8
Region 6	-	8	8	-	6	6	-	75.0	75.0
TOTAL IN BATTERED WOMEN'S SHELTER	-	122	122	-	87	87	-	71.3	71.3

Transitional Housing

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Region 1									
Advocates Against Domestic Abuse	1	6	7	-	6	6	-	100.0	85.7
Community Living Project	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Esther House	5	7	12	4	6	10	80.0	85.7	83.3
Fond du Lac Indian Women's Transitional Housing	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life House*	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	75.0	75.0
Koochiching Emergency Housing Shelter	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Range Transitional Housing	1	11	12	-	11	11	-	100.0	91.7
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	1	11	12	-	7	7	-	63.6	58.3
Women's Transitional Housing Coalition	-	17	17	-	17	17	-	100.0	100.0
TOTAL REGION 1	9	65	74	5	51	56	55.6	78.5	68.9
Region 2									
April's Shelter*	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	50.0	50.0
Beltrami HRA	1	5	6	-	4	4	-	80.0	66.7
Bi-CAP Transitional	3	8	11	1	6	7	33.3	75.0	63.6
Care & Share Transitional Housing	4	8	12	3	8	11	75.0	100.0	91.7
Cass County HRA	1	3	4	-	3	3	-	100.0	75.0
Detroit Lake Transitional Housing	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100.0	100.0
Evergreen House - Transitional	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Options & Choices	15	24	39	-	5	5	-	20.8	12.8
Region IV Council on Domestic Violence	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	50.0	50.0
Young Women's Christian Association**	-	10	10	-	7	7	-	70.0	70.0
Youth Works*	2	1	3	2	1	3	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL REGION 2	27	68	95	7	40	47	25.9	58.8	49.5

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

** Population and Sample based on Minnesota residents using the YWCA Transitional Housing Program in Moorhead.

Transitional Housing (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Region 3									
Domus Transitional Housing	3	15	18	1	12	13	33.3	80.0	72.2
TOTAL REGION 3	3	15	18	1	12	13	33.3	80.0	72.2
Region 4									
Minneapolis									
Ascension Place	-	26	26	-	9	9	-	34.6	34.6
Cabrini House	17	6	23	17	5	22	100.0	83.3	95.7
Catholic Charities Transitional Housing	22	7	29	4	2	6	18.2	28.6	20.7
Central Community Housing Trust*	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0
Elim Transitional Housing - Minneapolis	1	6	7	-	4	4	-	66.7	57.1
Incarnation House	-	11	11	-	8	8	-	72.7	72.7
Interim House I & II	4	6	10	3	5	8	75.0	83.3	80.0
Kateri	-	12	12	-	9	9	-	75.0	75.0
League of Catholic Women	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
LSS - Phoenix Apartments	-	10	10	-	5	5	-	50.0	50.0
LSS - Transitional Housing Project	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Passage Community	-	14	14	-	5	5	-	35.7	35.7
PRIDE	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	100.0	100.0
Project Solo Transitional*	3	14	17	3	10	13	100.0	71.4	76.5
Salvation Army Transitional	10	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Simpson Transitional Housing	-	11	11	-	11	11	-	100.0	100.0
Transitional Housing for Veterans	27	-	27	27	-	27	100.0	-	100.0
TOTAL TRANSITIONAL HOUSING FOR MINNEAPOLIS	86	136	222	55	83	138	64.0	61.0	62.2

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

Transitional Housing (Continued)

<u>Region 4 - St. Paul</u>	<u>Population</u>			<u>Sample</u>			<u>Percent in Sample</u>		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Emma Norton	-	26	26	-	11	11	-	42.3	42.3
Jendayi*	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Juel Fairbanks	4	4	8	1	3	4	25.0	75.0	50.0
La Oportunidad	3	-	3	2	-	2	66.7	-	66.7
Mother Earth	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0
Rose Center	-	9	9	-	6	6	-	66.7	66.7
Sacred Fire Lodge	4	-	4	4	-	4	100.0	-	100.0
Sarah Family	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theresa Living Center	-	11	11	-	10	10	-	90.9	90.9
Wellsprings Transitional Living Center	-	20	20	-	12	12	-	60.0	60.0
Young Women's Christian Association	-	36	36	-	18	18	-	50.0	50.0
TOTAL TRANSITIONAL FOR ST. PAUL	11	124	135	7	64	71	63.6	51.6	52.6
<u>Other Metro</u>									
Anoka Community Action Program	10	42	52	-	19	19	-	45.2	36.5
Cornerstone Advocacy	-	16	16	-	11	11	-	68.8	68.8
Dakota County Community Action Council	5	19	24	1	6	7	20.0	31.6	29.2
East Metro's Women Council	3	20	23	-	9	9	-	45.0	39.1
Elim Transitional**	12	40	52	3	32	35	25.0	80.0	67.3
LSS - Transitional Housing	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	100.0	100.0
LSS - Homefulness Restoration	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	100.0	100.0
Mary's Shelter	-	11	11	-	9	9	-	81.8	81.8
Perspectives	-	21	21	-	5	5	-	23.8	23.8
RISE	14	10	24	6	6	12	42.9	60.0	50.0
Scott-Carver-Dakota Community Action Agency	4	8	12	4	8	12	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sojourner	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union City Mission	19	6	25	10	5	15	52.6	83.3	60.0
Washington County HRA	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OTHER METRO TRANSITIONAL HOUSING	67	208	275	24	116	140	57.8	55.8	50.9

* These shelters serve primarily youth clients. The figures represent the number of clients 18 years of age and older served by these agencies.

** Locations in Coon Rapids, Anoka, Brooklyn Park, East Bethel, Andover, Blaine, Fridley, Hilltop and Columbia Heights.

Transitional Housing (Continued)

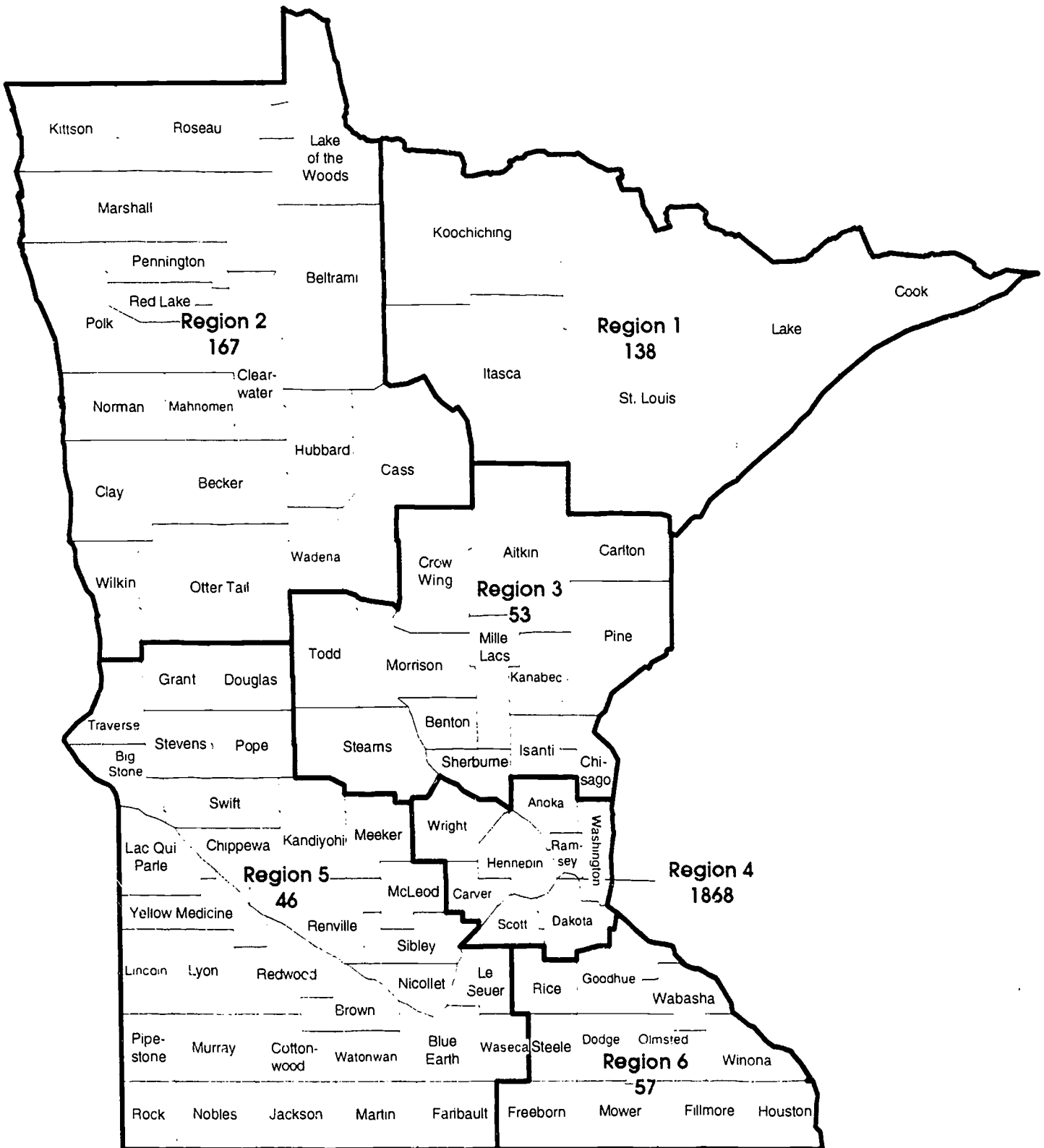
	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Region 4</u>									
Minneapolis	86	136	222	55	83	138	64.0	61.0	62.2
St. Paul	11	124	135	7	64	71	63.6	51.6	52.6
Other Metro	67	208	275	24	116	140	57.8	55.8	50.9
TOTAL REGION 4 TRANSITIONAL HOUSING	164	468	632	86	263	349	52.4	56.2	55.2
<u>Region 5</u>									
Heartland Community Action Agency	2	3	5	-	2	2	-	66.7	40.0
Listening Ear	1	4	5	-	2	2	-	50.0	40.0
Welcome Home	1	7	8	-	2	2	-	28.6	25.0
Western Community Action Council	2	10	12	2	9	11	100.0	90.0	91.7
TOTAL REGION 5 TRANSITIONAL HOUSING	6	24	30	2	15	17	33.3	62.5	50.0
<u>Region 6</u>									
Northfield Community Action Center	2	2	4	1	1	2	50.0	50.0	50.0
Red Wing Transitional Housing Project	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	80.0	80.0
Salvation Army Transitional Housing	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victims Crises Center	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's Shelter Transitional Housing	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	33.3	33.3
TOTAL REGION 6 TRANSITIONAL HOUSING	3	23	26	1	7	8	33.3	30.4	30.8

1272

Transitional Housing (Continued)

	Population			Sample			Percent in Sample		
	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Total</u>
Region 1	9	65	74	5	51	56	55.6	78.5	68.9
Region 2	27	68	95	7	40	47	25.9	58.8	49.5
Region 3	3	15	18	1	12	13	33.3	80.0	72.2
Region 4	164	468	632	86	263	34 ⁿ	52.4	56.2	55.2
Region 5	6	24	30	2	15	17	33.3	62.5	50.0
Region 6	3	23	26	1	7	8	33.3	30.4	30.8
TOTAL TRANSITIONAL HOUSING	212	663	875	102	388	490	48.1	58.5	56.0
Battered Women's Shelter	-	122	122	-	87	87	-	71.3	71.3
Emergency Shelters	880	452	1332	351	159	510	39.9	35.2	38.3
Transitional Housing	212	663	875	102	388	490	48.1	58.5	56.0
TOTAL SHELTERED HOMELESS	1092	1237	2329	453	634	1087	41.5	51.3	46.7
STREET				185	51	236			
INTERVIEWS				638	685	1323			

Total Population in Temporary Housing Programs



STREET SURVEY

	<u>MEN</u>	<u>WOMEN</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Area 1			
Duluth	17	6	23
Area 2			
Crookston	1	0	1
Moorhead	22	7	29
Area 4			
Minneapolis	118	30	148
St. Paul	17	3	20
Area 5			
Mankato	7	1	8
Area 6			
Rochester	3	2	5
Other Metro	-	2	2
Total Street Sample	185	51	236

275

APPENDIX II
WEIGHTING TECHNIQUES

WEIGHTING TECHNIQUES

The 1994 survey data was weighted to reflect the actual number of homeless persons as indicated by the census counts of people in shelters throughout the state on October 27, 1994. Only sites from which there were completed interviews were used in the weighting. (There are census data available for all sites - see Appendix I.) The actual number of homeless persons on the street cannot be accurately estimated, so these cases were not weighted.

The weightings were calculated by a sample balancing program available in the Princeton Statistical Program (P-Stat). This technique uses an iterative approximation to the least squares adjustment of W.E. Deming (Statistical Adjustment of Data, New York: Wiley, 1943). This weighting procedure uses marginals (totals of control variables) to compute individual case weights. In order to obtain the highest possible accuracy, five sets of marginal were used. These were:

- 1) individual sites
- 2) sex (male, female)
- 3) region (NW, NE, Central, Metro, SW, SE)
- 4) shelter type (Emergency, Transitional, Battered Women's Shelter, Street)
- 5) shelter type within region by sex (all possible combinations of #2, #3 and #4 above)

The actual number of persons in the census is 2,471. The sample, however, is weighted to 2,470. This is because there were no completed interviews in a region/shelter type/sex combination where there should be a single case. Weights cannot be created for interviews that do not exist.

The weightings were used to estimate the characteristics of a homeless persons in Minnesota based on the sample of 1,323 interviews.

APPENDIX III
DETAIL INFORMATION TABLES

Table 1 Detail
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
What Were The Main Reasons You Came to Minnesota?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=366		Female N=232		Female N=22		Male N=22		Female N=84		Male N=28		Female N=6		N=760	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Quality of Life/Improve Opportunities:																
Looking for work	192	5.2	56	24.1	4	18.2	11	50.0	10	11.9	14	50.0	2	33.3	289	38.0
Improve environment for myself/children	62	16.9	79	34.1	6	27.3	5	22.7	14	16.7	2	7.1	1	16.7	169	22.2
Better environment/safer	54	14.8	62	26.7	3	13.6	-	-	15	17.9	1	3.6	-	-	135	17.8
Flee violent neighborhoods	39	10.7	51	22.0	2	9.1	2	9.1	3	3.6	-	-	-	-	97	12.8
School	28	7.7	11	4.7	1	4.5	-	-	17	20.2	-	-	1	16.7	58	7.6
Better social service system	19	5.2	10	4.3	-	-	2	9.1	8	9.5	2	7.1	-	-	41	5.4
Looking for affordable housing	14	3.8	10	4.3	2	9.1	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	28	3.7
Alcohol treatment	11	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	5	6.0	1	3.6	-	-	18	2.4
For shelter	2	.5	6	2.6	-	-	1	4.5	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	11	1.4
Less racial tension	9	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	-	-	10	1.3	
Political asylum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Financial help	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.1
Interpersonal Factors:																
To be with family/friends	89	24.3	42	18.1	8	36.4	3	13.6	24	28.6	8	3.6	3	50.0	177	23.3
To get away from family/people	18	4.9	1	.4	2	9.1	-	-	5	6.0	2	7.1	1	16.7	29	3.8
Relationship ended	11	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4.8	-	-	-	-	15	2.0
Emotional support	3	.8	3	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	.8
Death in family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Returning home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Climate/snow	12	3.3	4	1.7	-	-	2	9.1	3	3.6	-	-	-	-	22	2.9
Fishing/hunting/hiking	7	1.9	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.1
Abuse:																
Fleeing abuse	-	-	11	4.7	9	40.9	-	-	14	16.7	-	-	-	-	34	4.5

Table 1 Detail (Continued)
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
What Were The Main Reasons You Came to Minnesota?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=366 N %	Female N=232 N %	Female N=22 N %	Male N=22 N %	Female N=84 N %	Male N=28 N %	Female N=6 N %	N=760 N %		
Personal Factors:										
Personal reason	33 9.0	27 11.6	3 13.6	5 22.7	3 3.6	4 14.3	1 16.7	76 10.0		
Relocated/wanted to move here	10 2.7	5 2.2	- -	1 4.5	4 4.8	2 7.1	- -	22 2.9		
I like it here	3 .8	7 3.0	- -	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	11 1.4		
Warrant for my arrest	3 .8	- -	- -	1 4.5	- -	- -	- -	4 .5		
Wanted own place	- -	3 1.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .4		
Miscellaneous:										
Just passing through	6 1.6	- -	- -	- -	1 1.3	3 10.7	- -	10 1.3		
No particular reason	2 .5	4 1.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 .8		
Reason not clear	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 3.6	- -	- -	3 .4		
By mistake	5 1.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 .7		

200

Table 1 Detail (Continued)
 (For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
 What Were The Main Reasons You Came to Minnesota?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=77		Female N=16		Female N=10		Male N=8		Female N=67		Male N=21		Female N=10		N=209	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Quality of Life/Improve Opportunities:																
Looking for work	35	45.5	2	12.5	1	10.0	8	100.0	26	38.8	3	14.3	2	20.0	77	36.8
Better social service system	9	11.7	2	12.5	1	10.0	4	50.0	12	17.9	6	28.6	2	20.0	36	17.2
Better environment here/safer	6	7.8	2	12.5	2	20.0	-	-	10	14.9	2	9.5	-	-	22	10.6
Improve opportunities for myself/children	7	9.1	2	12.5	2	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	12	5.7
Alcohol treatment	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11.9	-	-	-	-	11	5.3
School	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	12.5	4	6.0	-	-	2	20.0	10	4.7	
Fleeing violent neighborhood	1	1.3	1	6.3	2	20.0	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	-	-	6	2.9
Looking for affordable housing	1	1.3	4	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2.4
For shelter	2	2.6	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	1	4.8	-	-	5	2.4
Financial help	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Less racial tension	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.5
Interpersonal Factors:																
To be with family/friends	17	22.1	3	18.8	4	40.0	-	-	11	16.4	8	38.1	4	40.0	47	22.4
Returning home	3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13.4	-	-	-	-	12	5.7
Death in family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11.9	-	-	-	-	8	3.8
Relationship ended	2	2.6	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	-	-	4	1.9
To get away from family/people	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-	-	1	10.0	2	1.0
Emotional support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	-	-	2	1.0
Abuse:																
Fleeing abuse	-	-	-	-	4	40.0	-	-	9	13.4	-	-	1	10.0	14	6.7
Environment Factors:																
Small towns	1	1.3	-	-	-	-	4	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2.4
Climate/snow	4	5.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.9

Table 1 Detail (Continued)
(For Those In Minnesota Two Years Or Less),
What Were The Main Reasons You Came to Minnesota?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=77 N %	Female N=16 N %	Female N=10 N %	Male N=8 N %	Female N=67 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=10 N %	N=209 N %	
Personal Factors:									
I like it here	8 10.4	1 6.3	- -	- -	16 23.9	- -	- -	25 12.0	
Personal reasons	3 3.9	- -	- -	- -	10 14.9	2 9.5	1 10.0	15 7.2	
Relocated - wanted to move here	2 2.6	- -	- -	- -	8 11.7	4 4.8	- -	11 5.3	
Wanted own place	- -	1 6.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 5	
Miscellaneous:									
Just passing through	9 11.7	- -	- -	- -	1 1.5	3 14.3	- -	13 6.2	
By mistake	5 6.5	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 2.4	
No particular reason	4 5.2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 1.9	
Near immigration center	1 1.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .5	

232

Table 2 Detail
What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Financial Factors:										
Rent/mortgage too high	52 7.1	53 13.7	4 4.7	23 15.0	81 18.3	6 4.4	1 2.9	230 11.7		
Loss of income	82 11.2	14 3.6	1 1.2	32 20.9	30 6.8	9 6.7	- -	169 8.6		
No money/financial problems	34 4.6	26 6.7	6 7.1	19 12.4	43 9.7	4 3.0	1 2.9	133 6.7		
Didn't want to pay rent	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .5	1 .7	1 2.9	4 .2		
Substance Abuse Factors:										
Drinking/drugs	51 7.0	14 4.1	10 11.8	40 26.1	54 12.2	15 11.1	3 8.6	188 9.5		
Went into treatment	4 .5	- -	- -	10 6.5	9 2.0	- -	- -	22 1.0		
Parents drinking/drug abuse	1 .1	- -	- -	3 2.0	3 .7	- -	3 8.6	10 .5		
Work Related Factors:										
Moved to find work	85 11.6	20 5.2	1 1.2	2 1.3	1 .2	7 5.2	3 8.6	119 6.0		
Unable to work	1 .1	- -	- -	- -	2 .5	- -	- -	3 .2		
Abuse:										
Fleeing abuse	9 1.2	42 10.8	66 77.6	2 1.3	98 22.2	5 3.7	3 8.6	225 11.4		
Loss of Housing:										
Eviction/foreclosure	42 5.7	39 10.1	13 15.3	25 16.3	53 12.0	14 10.4	8 22.9	194 9.8		
Couldn't get along with roommate	24 3.3	13 3.4	- -	17 11.1	8 1.8	6 4.4	2 5.7	70 3.6		
Loss of housing due to others moving out	27 3.7	10 2.6	- -	- -	10 2.3	- -	- -	47 2.4		
House sold	7 1.0	- -	- -	1 .7	9 2.0	- -	- -	17 .9		
Houseboat disabled	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 .3		
Natural disaster	- -	2 .5	- -	1 .7	2 .5	- -	- -	5 .3		
Had to move trailer/no place to put it	- -	4 1.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 .2		
Social services moved me	- -	2 .5	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .1		
Environmental Factors:										
Violence/drug traffic in area	92 12.6	66 17.0	5 5.9	5 3.3	38 8.6	1 .7	2 5.7	209 10.6		
Substandard housing	42 5.7	39 10.1	7 8.2	1 .7	35 7.9	5 3.7	1 2.9	130 6.6		
Bad environment/area	47 6.4	42 10.8	2 2.4	1 .7	20 4.5	- -	1 2.9	113 5.7		
Housing not safe	20 2.7	30 7.7	3 3.5	4 2.6	34 7.7	2 1.5	1 2.9	94 4.8		

Table 2 Detail (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Environmental Factors Cont										
Too small	4 .5	8 2.1	- -	6 3.9	16 3.6	1 .7	- -	35 1.8		
Overcrowded	3 .4	4 1.0	- -	- -	19 4.3	- -	3 8.6	29 1.5		
Discrimination/prejudice	2 .3	- -	2 2.4	- -	5 1.1	1 .7	1 2.9	11 .6		
Too many parties	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	4 .9	1 .7	- -	9 .5		
Stolen property	1 .1	- -	- -	- -	2 .5	- -	- -	3 .2		
Location	- -	- -	- -	2 1.3	- -	- -	- -	2 .1		
Space larger than needed	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2	- -	- -	1 .1		
Quality of Life:										
Decision to move here	72 9.8	35 9.0	6 7.1	5 3.3	22 5.0	11 8.1	- -	151 7.7		
Relocated here	50 6.8	34 8.8	3 3.5	4 2.6	21 4.8	5 3.7	2 5.7	119 6.0		
To improve life	10 1.4	10 2.6	- -	- -	7 1.6	1 .7	1 2.9	29 1.5		
Better schools	14 1.9	1 .3	1 1.2	3 2.0	7 1.6	- -	2 5.7	28 1.4		
Trouble in home country	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .7	- -	- -	3 .2		
Interpersonal Factors:										
Relationship problems	107 14.6	27 7.0	9 10.6	23 15.0	48 10.9	20 14.8	1 2.9	236 12.0		
Problems with parents	17 2.3	7 1.8	- -	6 3.9	27 6.1	10 7.4	7 20.0	74 3.8		
Moved to be with family/friends	27 3.7	27 7.0	- -	1 .7	7 1.6	2 1.5	1 2.9	65 3.3		
Death/grief in family	18 2.5	1 .3	1 1.2	- -	4 .9	3 2.2	- -	28 1.4		
No support system there	- -	- -	2 2.4	- -	10 2.3	1 .7	- -	13 .7		
Needed privacy	2 .3	2 .5	- -	- -	3 .7	- -	- -	7 .4		
Physical and Mental Health Related Factors:										
Medical reasons	8 1.1	3 .8	- -	5 3.3	8 1.8	1 .7	1 2.9	26 1.3		
Mental illness problems	- -	6 1.5	- -	6 3.9	9 2.0	- -	- -	20 9.0		
Depression/stress	9 1.2	- -	2 2.4	1 .7	7 1.6	- -	- -	20 1.0		
Health	- -	6 1.5	- -	1 .7	2 .5	- -	- -	9 .5		
Fear (unspecified)	- -	- -	2 2.4	2 1.3	1 .2	1 .7	1 2.9	6 .3		

Table 2 Detail (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Legal Factors:										
Arrested/went to jail/taken out of home	21 2.9	3 .8	- -	7 4.6	15 3.4	8 5.9	- -	54 2.7		
Couldn't stay/legal reasons	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	6 .3		
Transportation:										
Transportation	2 .3	- -	- -	3 2.0	6 1.4	2 1.5	- -	13 .7		
Personal Factors:										
Needed own place	12 1.6	15 3.9	2 2.4	- -	14 3.2	4 3.0	- -	46 2.3		
Personal problems	6 .8	- -	- -	- -	1 .2	1 .7	- -	8 .4		
Gambling	- -	3 .8	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .2		
Lack of responsibility	3 .4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .2		
Runaway	2 .3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.0		
Miscellaneous Reasons:										
Landlord/management rules	10 1.4	20 5.2	- -	12 7.8	15 3.4	5 3.7	5 14.3	67 3.5		
Children left/taken from home	7 1.0	6 1.5	1 1.2	1 .7	3 .7	- -	1 2.9	20 1.0		
Program/school ended	5 .7	4 1.0	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	10 .5		
New husband couldn't live there	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .7	- -	- -	3 .2		
Wrong crowd	3 .4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .2		
Pets	- -	- -	- -	2 1.3	- -	- -	- -	2 .1		
Don't like sleeping outside	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	1 .1		
Quit school	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.9	1 .1		
Moved to halfway house	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2	- -	- -	1 .1		
Had a child so I couldn't stay	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2	- -	- -	1 .1		

Table 2 Detail (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %						
Financial Factors:														
Loss of income/job	17 11.6	2 6.1	2 6.9	3 6.4	14 7.9	4 8.0	1 12.5	44 8.8						
Rent/mortgage too high	6 4.1	6 18.2	2 6.9	2 4.3	19 10.7	1 2.0	2 12.5	39 7.8						
No money/financial problems	19 12.9	.	.	1 2.1	7 4.0	4 8.0	1 6.3	32 6.4						
Didn't want to pay rent	.	.	.	.	1 .6	.	.	1 .2		
Substance Abuse Related Factors:														
Drinking/drugs	14 9.5	.	2 6.9	3 6.4	5 2.8	5 10.0	.	29 5.8						
Went into treatment	3 2.0	.	.	.	1 .6	.	.	4 .8						
Parents drinking/drugs	.	.	.	.	1 .6	.	.	1 .2		
Work Related Factors:														
Moved to look for work	13 8.8	3 9.1	.	10 21.3	18 10.2	4 8.0	.	48 9.6						
Abuse:														
Fleeing abuse	3 2.0	3 9.1	25 86.2	.	63 5.6	.	3 18.8	98 19.6						
Loss of Housing:														
Evicted/foreclosure	11 7.5	5 15.2	2 6.9	4 8.5	21 11.9	6 12.0	1 6.3	50 10.0						
Couldn't get along with roommate	2 1.4	.	.	8.5	2 1.1	5 10.0	.	13 2.6						
House sold	3 2.0	2 6.1	2 6.9	.	.	.	.	7 1.4		
Lost housing due to others moving out	3 2.0	3 9.1	.	.	.	1 2.0	.	7 1.4						
Seasonal housing	4 2.7	.	.	.	.	.	.	4 .8
Natural disaster	3 2.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	3 .6
Environmental Factors:														
Substandard housing	5 3.4	4 12.1	2 6.9	.	22 12.4	1 2.0	1 6.3	35 7.0						
Violence/drug traffic in area	3 2.0	.	5 17.2	.	8 4.5	2 4.0	.	18 3.6						
Housing not safe	.	2 6.1	1 3.4	.	5 2.8	.	.	8 1.6						
Location	.	.	.	.	6 3.4	.	.	6 1.2		
Bad environment/area	3 2.0	.	1 3.4	.	1 .6	.	.	5 1.0						
Overcrowded	2 1.4	.	.	.	2 1.1	1 2.0	.	5 1.0						
Too small	.	.	.	.	4 2.3	.	1 6.3	5 1.0		
Stolen property	.	.	.	1 2.1	.	.	1 6.3	2 .4						

Table 2 Detail (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Environmental Factors Cont										
Discrimination/prejudice	-	-	-	-	-	2 1.1	-	-	2	.4
Family size	-	-	-	-	-	2 1.1	-	-	2	.4
Too many parties	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Quality of Life:										
Relocated here	6	4.1	4 12.1	1 3.4	4 8.5	3 1.7	1 2.0	-	19	3.8
Better school	-	-	-	-	1 2.1	28 15.8	3 6.0	-	32	6.4
Decided to move/travel	9	6.1	1 3.0	-	4 8.5	5 2.8	10 20.0	-	29	5.8
To improve life	-	-	-	1 3.4	-	3 1.7	-	-	4	.8
Interpersonal Factors:										
Relationship problems	17	11.6	1 3.0	-	2 4.3	15 8.5	10 20.0	2 12.5	47	9.4
Moved to be with family/friends	8	5.4	2 6.1	-	-	9 5.1	3 6.0	1 6.3	23	4.6
Problems with parents/family	1	.7	1 3.0	-	2 4.3	7 4.0	4 8.0	1 6.3	16	3.2
Death/grief in family	1	.7	-	-	-	2 1.1	1 2.0	-	4	.8
No support system there	-	-	-	-	-	1 .6	-	1 6.3	2	.4
Need privacy	1	.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Physical and Mental Health Related Factors										
Medical reasons	5	3.4	-	-	-	10 5.6	-	1 6.3	17	3.4
Mental illness problems	4	2.7	-	-	2 4.3	1 .6	1 2.0	-	8	1.6
Health	2	1.4	-	-	2 4.3	1 .6	-	-	5	1.0
Depression/stress	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.4
Legal Factors:										
Arrested/went to jail/taken out of home	9	6.1	-	-	-	4 2.2	3 6.0	-	15	3.0
Transportation:										
Transportation	1	.7	-	-	-	3 1.7	1 2.0	-	5	1.0
Personal Factors:										
Needed own place	4	2.7	-	-	3 6.4	2 1.1	-	1 6.3	11	2.2
Gambling	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.4

Table 2 Detail (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Left Your Last Housing?*

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total							
	Male N=147		Female N=33		Female N=29		Male N=47		Female N=177		Male N=50		Female N=16		N=499	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Miscellaneous Reasons:																
Landlord/management rules	7	4.8	3	9.1	-	-	-	-	3	1.7	-	-	3	18.8	16	3.2
Children left/taken from home	-	-	2	6.1	1	3.4	-	-	1	.6	1	2.0	1	6.3	6	1.2
Quit school	3	2.0	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	5	1.0
Program/school ended	2	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	3	.6
Pets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.0	-	-	1	.2
Not a Canadian citizen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.6	-	-	-	-	1	.2

283

Table 3 Detail
What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %		
Housing Market:										
Lack of affordable housing	94 12.8	127 32.7	21 24.7	27 17.6	137 31.0	11 8.1	3 8.6	419 21.3		
Financial Factors:										
No money/no credit/bad credit	285 38.9	155 39.9	40 47.1	81 52.9	253 57.2	27 20.0	19 54.3	860 43.6		
Money for deposit	17 2.3	3 .8	2 2.4	11 7.2	- -	1 .7	- -	33 1.5		
Income eligibility	3 .4	8 2.1	- -	- -	2 .5	- -	1 2.9	15 .8		
Didn't pay bills	6 .8	3 .8	- -	1 .7	2 .5	- -	- -	11 .6		
Substance Abuse Related Factors:										
Drinking/drugs	58 7.9	3 .8	1 1.2	42 27.5	28 6.3	16 11.9	2 5.7	150 7.6		
Work Related Factors:										
No job/unemployed	200 27.3	46 11.9	6 7.1	49 32.0	81 18.3	18 13.3	8 22.9	409 20.8		
Disabled/unable to work	14 1.9	5 1.3	- -	5 3.3	9 2.0	2 1.5	- -	35 1.8		
If work, will lose benefits	5 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 .3		
Don't want to work for a boss	- -	- -	1 1.2	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	2 .1		
Abuse:										
Abuse is problem/not housing	- -	3 .8	7 8.2	- -	13 2.9	- -	- -	23 1.2		
Rent History:										
Rent history/previous eviction	56 7.6	52 13.4	12 14.1	20 13.1	40 9.0	8 5.9	4 11.4	192 9.7		
No references	32 4.4	17 4.4	2 2.4	6 3.9	6 1.4	5 3.7	3 8.6	71 3.6		
Criminal background	42 5.7	6 1.5	- -	2 1.3	12 2.7	8 5.9	- -	70 3.6		
Homeless friends moved in	2 .3	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .7	- -	3 .2		
No choice (ward of the state)	2 .3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .1		
Environmental Factors:										
Finding suitable housing	32 4.4	34 8.8	6 7.1	1 .7	31 7.0	4 3.0	1 2.9	108 5.5		
Don't know area	32 4.4	54 13.9	5 5.9	1 .7	3 .7	1 .7	1 2.9	97 4.9		
Family size	5 .7	30 7.7	4 4.7	2 1.3	31 7.0	- -	1 2.9	72 3.7		
Prejudice/discrimination	30 4.1	18 4.6	1 1.2	2 1.3	5 1.1	2 1.5	1 2.9	59 3.0		
In shelter/no place to stay	7 1.0	5 1.3	1 1.2	- -	2 .5	- -	1 2.9	16 .8		

Table 3 Detail (Continued)
What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %	
Environmental Factors Cont									
Relocated here	-	2 .5	-	-	3 .7	1 .7	-	5 .3	
Location	-	4 1.0	-	-	1 .2	-	-	5 .3	
Security/safety	-	-	1 1.2	-	2 .5	-	1 2.9	4 .2	
Interpersonal Factors:									
Need to get family together	-	-	1 1.2	1 .7	8 1.8	-	-	10 .5	
Relationship problems	7 1.0	-	1 1.2	-	2 .5	-	-	10 .5	
Can't get along with people	5 .7	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	6 .3	
Relationship ended	1 .1	-	1 1.2	-	3 .7	-	-	5 .3	
Problems with parents	-	-	-	-	2 .5	1 .7	-	3 .2	
Physical and Mental Health Related Factors:									
Depression/stress	23 3.1	5 1.3	-	3 2.0	7 1.6	4 3.0	-	41 2.0	
Health problems	9 1.2	11 2.8	1 1.2	4 2.6	15 3.4	-	-	39 2.0	
Need to stabilize my life	3 .4	8 2.1	-	3 2.0	18 4.1	-	-	33 1.7	
Mental health	6 .8	3 .8	-	9 5.9	8 1.8	-	1 2.9	27 1.4	
Unable to care for self	-	-	1 1.2	1 .7	19 4.3	-	-	21 1.1	
System Related Factors:									
Housing rules	33 4.5	9 2.3	4 4.7	-	1 .2	4 3.0	-	51 2.6	
On waiting list	22 3.0	9 2.3	3 3.5	-	13 2.9	2 1.5	-	49 2.5	
Lack of community assistance	4 .5	2 .5	1 1.2	5 3.3	1 .2	1 .7	-	13 .7	
The system	2 .3	6 1.5	-	-	-	1 .7	-	10 .5	
Transportation:									
Transportation	17 2.3	19 4.9	2 2.4	1 .7	7 1.6	-	-	47 2.4	
Personal Factors:									
Age	6 .8	15 3.9	-	-	5 1.1	3 2.2	2 5.7	31 1.6	
Attitude	12 1.6	2 .5	-	3 2.0	1 .2	6 4.4	2 5.7	25 1.3	
No way to look for housing	10 1.4	2 .5	-	-	1 .2	-	-	13 .7	
Day care	-	3 .8	1 1.2	-	7 1.6	-	-	11 .6	
Student/in school	-	-	-	-	10 2.3	-	-	10 .5	
Looks	7 1.0	-	-	-	-	1 .7	-	8 .4	

Table 3 Detail (Continued)
What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=733 N %	Female N=388 N %	Female N=85 N %	Male N=153 N %	Female N=442 N %	Male N=135 N %	Female N=35 N %	N=1971 N %	
Personal Factors Cont.									
Illiterate	. -	4 1.0	. -	. -	. -	1 .7	. -	5 .3	
Gambling	2 .3	. -	. -	2 1.3	. -	. -	. -	4 .2	
Don't speak English	. -	. -	. -	. -	2 .5	. -	. -	2 .1	
Miscellaneous Reasons:									
Nothing	16 2.2	. -	9 10.6	6 3.9	3 .7	1 .7	. -	34 1.7	
Not planning to stay	6 .8	. -	1 1.2	. -	. -	4 3.0	1 2.9	12 .6	
Sin/God's will	2 .3	. -	. -	. -	2 .5	. -	. -	4 .2	
In a transition housing program	. -	. -	. -	. -	3 .7	. -	. -	3 .2	
No furniture	. -	. -	. -	1 .7	1 .2	. -	. -	2 .1	
Trustee problems	2 .3	. -	. -	. -	. -	. -	. -	2 .1	
Pets	. -	. -	1 1.2	. -	. -	. -	1 2.9	2 .1	
No phone	. -	. -	. -	1 .7	. -	. -	. -	1 .1	

Table 3 - Detail (Continued)
 What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
 Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %	
Housing Market:									
Lack of affordable housing	24 16.3	7 21.2	8 27.6	10 21.3	73 41.2	6 12.0	6 37.5	135 27.1	
Financial Factors:									
No money/no credit/bad credit	55 37.4	23 69.7	10 34.5	26 55.3	100 56.5	25 50.0	8 50.0	246 49.3	
Money for deposit	1 .7	- -	2 6.9	- -	1 .6	- -	- -	4 .8	
Don't have chance to buy	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2	
Substance Abuse Related Factors:									
Drinking/drugs	18 12.2	2 6.1	1 3.4	- -	1 .6	8 16.0	1 6.3	31 6.2	
Work Related Factors:									
No job/unemployed	46 31.3	5 15.2	4 13.8	23 48.9	24 13.6	12 24.0	3 18.8	116 23.2	
Disabled/unable to work	2 1.4	- -	1 3.4	- -	1 .6	- -	1 6.3	5 1.0	
Abuse:									
Abuse is problem/not housing	- -	- -	6 20.7	- -	12 6.8	- -	- -	18 3.6	
Rent History:									
Rent history/previous eviction	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	11 6.2	3 6.0	- -	15 3.0	
No choice (ward of state)	1 .7	1 3.0	- -	2 4.3	- -	- -	- -	4 .8	
Homeless friends moved in	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2	
Environmental Factors:									
Prejudice/discrimination	2 1.4	1 3.0	3 10.3	- -	13 7.3	2 4.0	1 6.3	22 4.9	
Family size	- -	- -	3 10.3	- -	10 5.6	- -	- -	13 2.6	
Finding suitable housing	- -	- -	- -	- -	9 5.1	- -	- -	9 1.8	
Don't know area	4 2.7	1 3.0	1 3.4	- -	2 1.1	1 2.0	- -	9 1.8	
Security/safety	- -	2 6.1	1 3.4	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	4 .8	
Relocated here	2 1.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	3 .6	
In shelter/no place to stay	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	2 4.0	- -	3 .6	
Location	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	1 2.0	- -	2 .4	
Interpersonal Factors:									
Needed family together	- -	- -	- -	10 21.3	1 .6	- -	- -	11 2.2	
Relationship problem	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.1	1 2.0	- -	3 .6	

Table 3 Detail (Continued)
What Are The Main Reasons You Are Unable To
Obtain Regular Or Permanent Housing Now?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=147 N %	Female N=33 N %	Female N=29 N %	Male N=47 N %	Female N=177 N %	Male N=50 N %	Female N=16 N %	N=499 N %		
Physical and Mental Health Related Factors:										
Mental health problems	4 2.7	1 3.0	- -	2 4.3	1 .6	2 4.0	- -	11 2.2		
Health problems	6 4.1	- -	- -	4 8.5	1 .6	- -	- -	11 2.2		
Need to stabilize my life	1 .7	1 3.0	1 3.4	- -	5 2.8	- -	- -	8 1.6		
Depression/stress	3 2.0	1 3.0	2 6.9	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 1.2		
Unable to care for self	- -	1 3.0	- -	- -	1 .6	- -	- -	2 .4		
System Related Factors:										
On waiting list	5 3.4	3 9.1	2 6.9	3 6.4	8 4.5	1 2.0	- -	22 4.4		
Housing rules	8 5.4	- -	- -	- -	8 4.5	- -	- -	16 3.2		
Lack of community agency assistance	- -	- -	- -	2 4.3	1 .6	- -	- -	3 .6		
The system	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	2 .4		
Preference member	- -	1 3.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		
Transportation:										
Transportation	2 1.4	- -	1 3.4	- -	9 5.1	- -	1 6.3	13 2.6		
Personal Factors:										
Age	8 5.4	- -	2 6.9	1 2.1	1 .6	- -	- -	12 2.4		
Day care	- -	- -	- -	- -	11 6.2	- -	- -	11 2.2		
Attitude	6 4.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 8.0	1 6.3	11 2.2		
No way to look for housing	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 4.0	- -	2 .4		
Student in school	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .6	- -	- -	1 .2		
Don't know how to get help	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 6.3	1 .2		
Gambling	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		
Miscellaneous Reasons:										
Not planning to stay in area	7 4.8	- -	2 6.9	- -	1 .6	2 4.0	- -	12 2.4		
Nothing	3 2.0	- -	1 3.4	1 2.1	- -	2 4.0	- -	8 1.6		
Pets	2 1.4	2 6.1	1 3.4	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	6 1.2		
No furniture	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		
Sin/God's will	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		
In transitional housing program	1 .7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		

Table 4 Detail
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help, Which Services Do You Need Help With?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=264 N %		Female N=152 N %		Female N=28 N %		Male N=41 N %		Female N=126 N %		Male N=25 N %		Female N=9 N %		N=645 N %	
Food Assistance Service Programs:																
Food stamps	27	10.2	3	2.0	2	7.1	7	17.1	5	4.0	-	-	2	22.2	46	7.1
WIC	-	-	12	7.9	2	7.1	-	-	6	4.8	-	-	-	-	20	3.1
Mothers and Children Food Program (MAC)	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	3	7.3	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	6	.9
Food shelves	-	-	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Medical and Dental Service Programs:																
Medical Assistance	19	7.2	16	10.5	4	14.3	10	24.4	28	22.2	4	16.0	3	33.3	83	12.9
General Assistance Medical Care	10	3.8	3	2.0	-	-	2	4.9	1	.8	1	4.0	1	11.1	18	2.8
Free dental clinic	-	-	6	3.9	2	7.1	3	7.3	1	.8	-	-	-	-	11	1.7
Veterans Medical Benefits	7	2.7	-	-	-	-	1	2.4	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	9	1.4
Minnesota Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Insurance papers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	3	.5
Mental Health Service Programs:																
Counseling	-	-	-	-	2	7.1	-	-	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	3	.5
Therapy	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3
Free mental health services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Chemical dependency assessment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	-	1	.2
Housing Assistance Programs:																
Housing Assistance	147	55.7	92	60.5	11	39.3	14	34.1	32	25.4	7	28.0	3	33.3	306	47.4
Financial Assistance Service Programs:																
General Assistance	32	12.1	2	1.3	-	-	2	4.9	1	.8	5	20.0	1	11.1	43	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	10	3.8	6	3.9	-	-	-	-	16	12.7	3	12.0	2	22.2	36	5.6
AFDC	-	-	17	11.2	1	3.6	-	-	9	7.1	-	-	1	11.1	29	4.5
Social Security	3	1.1	-	-	-	-	3	7.3	9	7.1	-	-	-	-	15	2.3
Financial Assistance	10	3.8	4	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	15	2.3

t

Table 4 Detail (Continued)
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help, Which Services Do You Need Help With?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street				Total			
	Male N=264		Female N=152		Female N=28		Male N=41		Female N=126		Male N=25		Female N=9		N=645	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Financial Assistance Service Programs Cont:																
MSA	-	-	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	-	-	-	-	4	.6
Emergency Assistance	-	-	-	-	3	10.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5	
Establishing good credit	-	-	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5	
SSDI	3	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5	
Money management	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4.9	-	-	-	-	-	2	.3	
Childcare subsidy	-	-	3	2.0	1	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	.6	
Job/Education Service Programs:																
Job or employment training	29	11.0	6	3.9	-	-	1	2.4	-	-	3	12.0	1	11.1	40	6.2
STRIDE	-	-	10	6.6	4	14.3	-	-	3	2.4	-	-	-	17	2.6	
School loans/grants	5	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	-	-	1	11.1	8	1.2
School programs	-	-	1	.7	3	10.7	2	4.9	1	.8	-	-	-	7	1.1	
Work Readiness	5	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.8	-	-	-	6	.9	
School for children	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4.0	-	-	-	5	.8	
Transportation Assistance Programs:																
Transportation Assistance	14	5.3	7	4.6	2	7.1	2	4.9	3	2.4	2	8.0	-	-	31	4.8
Clothing Assistance Programs:																
Clothing Assistance	7	2.7	4	2.6	3	10.7	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	15	2.3	
Miscellaneous:																
Everything	14	5.3	12	7.9	-	-	8	19.5	3	2.4	2	8.0	-	-	39	6.0
Legal Assistance	11	4.2	1	.7	-	-	2	4.9	1	.8	1	4.0	1	11.1	18	2.8
Community voice mail	8	3.0	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1.7	
Locating services/the "system"	2	.8	-	-	-	-	2	4.9	2	1.6	-	-	-	6	.9	
Child protection services	-	-	3	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	.5	
Furniture	-	-	-	-	1	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	.2	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4 Detail (Continued)
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help, Which Services Do You Need Help With?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=27 N %	Female N=2 N %	Female N=8 N %	Male N=14 N %	Female N=53 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=129 N %	
Food Assistance Service Programs:									
Food stamps	2 7.4	1 50.0	- -	4 28.6	11 20.8	5 23.8	1 25.0	24 18.6	
WIC	- -	- -	1 12.5	- -	2 3.8	- -	- -	3 2.3	
Mothers and Children Food Program (MAC)	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	- -	- -	1 .8	
Medical and Dental Service Programs:									
Medical Assistance	4 14.8	- -	- -	7 50.0	9 17.0	4 19.0	- -	24 18.6	
Free dental clinic	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	1 4.8	- -	2 1.6	
General Assistance Medical Care	2 7.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.6	
Veterans medical benefits	1 3.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 4.8	- -	2 1.6	
Minnesota Care	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 4.8	- -	1 .8	
Mental Health Service Programs:									
Free mental health services	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	1 4.8	- -	2 1.6	
Counseling	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	- -	- -	1 .8	
Housing Assistance:									
Housing Assistance	8 29.6	1 50.0	2 25.0	- -	28 52.8	6 28.6	3 75.0	48 37.2	
Financial Assistance Service Programs:									
Supplemental Security Income	9 33.3	- -	- -	2 14.3	4 7.5	3 14.3	- -	18 14.0	
General Assistance	2 7.4	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 14.3	- -	5 3.9	
Emergency Assistance	3 11.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 2.3	
Social Security Disability Insurance	1 3.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 4.8	- -	2 1.6	
AFDC	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	- -	- -	1 .8	
Money management	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	- -	- -	1 .8	
Job/Education Service Programs									
Job or employment training program	- -	- -	1 12.5	- -	9 17.0	- -	1 25.0	11 8.5	
STRIDE	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.9	- -	- -	1 .8	

Table 4 Detail (Continued)
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help, Which Services Do You Need Help With?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=27 N %	Female N=2 N %	Female N=8 N %	Male N=14 N %	Female N=53 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=129 N %	
Transportation Assistance Programs:									
Transportation Assistance	-	-	-	-	2 3.8	-	-	2	1.6
Miscellaneous:									
Everything	-	-	1 12.5	-	2 3.8	2 9.5	-	5	3.9
Locating services/the system	-	-	2 25.0	3 21.4	-	-	-	5	3.9
Legal assistance	-	-	-	-	1 1.9	-	-	1	.8
Drop-in centers	-	-	-	-	-	1 4.8	-	1	.8
Fishing license	-	-	-	-	-	1 4.8	-	1	.8

Table 5 Detail
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help,
What, If Anything, Keeps You From Getting The Help You Need?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=264 N %	Female N=152 N %	Female N=28 N %	Male N=41 N %	Female N=126 N %	Male N=25 N %	Female N=9 N %	N=645 N %		
Systemic Barriers:										
Government regulations paperwork	14 5.3	22 14.5	- -	9 22.0	18 14.3	1 4.0	1 11.1	65	10.1	
Income eligibility	5 1.9	3 2.0	2 7.1	2 4.9	4 3.2	- -	1 11.1	17	2.6	
Don't qualify for help	- -	4 2.6	- -	- -	11 8.7	- -	- -	15	2.3	
Waiting list	3 1.1	3 2.0	3 10.7	1 2.0	2 1.6	2 8.0	- -	14	2.2	
The workers	3 1.1	3 2.0	- -	- -	2 1.6	1 4.0	- -	9	1.4	
Services not available	3 1.1	- -	2 7.1	- -	4 3.2	- -	- -	9	1.4	
Prejudice/discrimination	2 .8	3 2.0	- -	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	7	1.1	
System doesn't work for everyone	3 1.1	- -	- -	- -	3 2.4	- -	- -	6	.9	
Can't afford medical through work	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 3.2	- -	- -	4	.6	
Limits on health insurance	- -	- -	2 7.1	1 2.0	1 .8	- -	- -	4	.6	
Office hours	- -	3 2.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3	.5	
Case manager working on it	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	- -	- -	1	.2	
Lack of Knowledge or Papers:										
Don't know where to go	31 11.7	35 23.0	- -	1 2.0	19 15.1	2 8.0	1 11.1	89	13.8	
Need information	6 2.3	10 6.6	2 7.1	8 16.3	1 .8	- -	1 11.1	28	4.3	
Need help filling out applications	7 2.7	6 3.9	1 3.6	2 4.9	3 2.4	2 8.0	- -	21	3.3	
Need ID/picture ID	11 4.2	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	11	1.7	
Mental Health Related Reasons:										
Alcoholism	10 3.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 11.1	11	1.7	
Mental health issues	2 .8	- -	- -	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	4	.6	
Barriers to Getting to Services:										
Transportation	5 1.9	10 6.6	2 7.1	2 4.9	8 6.3	2 8.0	1 11.1	30	4.7	
Health problems	3 1.1	- -	- -	1 2.4	5 4.0	- -	- -	9	1.4	
Language barrier	2 .8	- -	- -	- -	2 1.6	- -	- -	4	.6	
Need to be close to support system	- -	- -	- -	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	2	.3	

Table 5 Detail (Continued)
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help,
What, If Anything, Keeps You From Getting The Help You Need?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=264 N %	Female N=152 N %	Female N=28 N %	Male N=41 N %	Female N=126 N %	Male N=25 N %	Female N=9 N %	N=645 N %		
Personal Choice:										
Personal choice/fear	4 1.5	4 2.6	- -	2 4.9	7 5.6	3 12.0	1 11.1	21 3.3		
Haven't asked	5 1.9	- -	- -	- -	2 1.6	1 4.0	- -	8 1.2		
Don't want to be dependent on services	2 .8	- -	- -	1 2.4	- -	1 4.0	- -	4 .6		
Refused services	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	- -	- -	1 .2		
Personal History:										
No rental history	8 3.0	3 2.0	- -	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	13 2.0		
No regular place to live	5 1.9	- -	- -	2 4.9	1 .8	1 4.0	- -	9 1.4		
Miscellaneous:										
Nothing	29 11.0	10 6.6	1 3.6	4 9.8	10 7.9	- -	- -	54 8.4		
No time to look for services	15 5.7	4 2.6	- -	- -	4 3.2	1 4.0	- -	24 3.7		
Can't get services because I'm white and homeless	5 1.9	3 2.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	8 1.2		
Status	5 1.9	- -	- -	- -	2 1.6	- -	- -	7 1.1		
Lack of money/work	3 1.1	- -	2 7.1	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	7 1.1		
Lack of skills	- -	- -	- -	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	2 .3		
No GED/education	- -	- -	- -	2 4.9	- -	- -	- -	2 .3		
Don't know if I need them	- -	- -	2 7.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .3		
Need legal advice	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 4.0	- -	1 .2		
In program	- -	- -	- -	1 2.0	- -	- -	- -	1 .2		

Table 5 Detail (Continued)
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help,
What, If Anything, Keeps You From Getting The Help You Need?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total	
	Male N=27 N %	Female N=2 N %	Female N=8 N %	Male N=14 N %	Female N=53 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=4 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=129 N %		
Systematic Barriers:												
Government regulations paperwork	1 3.7	-	1 12.5	-	11 20.8	1 4.8	-	14 10.9				
Limits on times you can get food baskets	-	-	-	-	8 15.1	-	-	8 6.2				
Waiting list	1 3.7	-	1 12.5	-	1 1.9	1 25.0	-	4 3.1				
The worker	1 3.7	-	-	-	2 3.8	-	-	3 2.3				
No services available	-	-	-	-	2 3.8	-	-	2 1.6				
Can't afford medical through work	1 3.7	-	-	1 7.1	-	-	-	2 1.6				
Prejudice/discrimination	-	1 50.0	-	-	-	-	-	1 .8				
Don't qualify for help	-	-	-	-	-	1 4.8	-	1 .8				
Lack of Knowl. dge or Papers:												
Don't know where to go	3 11.1	-	-	3 21.4	4 7.5	3 14.3	1 25.0	14 10.9				
Information	-	-	2 25.0	-	1 1.9	-	-	3 2.3				
Need ID/Picture ID	3 11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 2.3				
Need help filling out applications	1 3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 .8				
Mental Health Related Reasons:												
Alcoholism	1 3.7	-	-	-	-	2 9.5	-	3 2.3				
Barriers to Getting To Services:												
Transportation	-	-	-	-	8 15.1	2 9.5	1 25.0	11 8.5				
Child care	-	-	-	-	8 15.1	-	-	8 6.2				
Health problems	-	-	-	2 14.3	-	-	-	2 1.6				
Language barrier	-	-	-	-	2 3.8	-	-	2 1.6				
Need to be close to support system	-	-	-	-	-	1 4.8	-	1 .8				

Table 5 Detail (Continued)
For Those Needing Assistance In Applying For Help,
What, If Anything, Keeps You From Getting The Help You Need?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=27 N %	Female N=2 N %	Female N=8 N %	Male N=14 N %	Female N=53 N %	Male N=21 N %	Female N=4 N %	N=129 N %	
Personal Choice:									
Personal choice/fear	4 14.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 28.6	- -	10 7.8	
Don't want to be dependent on services	1 3.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	
Haven't asked	1 3.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	
Personal History:									
Prison record	1 3.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	
Miscellaneous:									
No time to look for services	- -	- -	- -	2 14.3	20 38.8	- -	- -	22 17.1	
Nothing	1 3.7	1 50.0	1 12.5	- -	1 1.9	2 9.5	- -	6 4.7	

Table 6 Detail
For Those Not Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=495 N %	Female N=336 N %	Female N=76 N %	Male N=95 N %	Female N=317 N %	Male N=93 N %	Female N=29 N %	N=1441 N %		
Job Experience/History:										
Lack of job skills/training	34 6.9	14 4.2	12 15.8	12 12.6	46 14.5	5 5.4	- -	123 8.5		
Lack of experience	41 8.3	14 4.2	7 9.2	8 8.4	21 6.6	4 4.3	1 3.4	95 6.6		
Retired	2 .4	- -	- -	- -	1 .3	- -	- -	3 .2		
Making others believe you want to work	- -	- -	- -	1 1.1	- -	- -	1 3.4	2 .1		
Employment Opportunities:										
Lack of available jobs	21 4.2	3 .9	- -	1 1.1	12 3.8	- -	- -	37 2.6		
Low pay/no benefits	9 1.8	3 .9	1 1.3	- -	15 4.7	4 4.3	- -	32 2.2		
Location	5 1.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.1	- -	6 .4		
Job too temporary	5 1.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 .3		
Education:										
Lack of education	7 1.4	46 13.7	12 15.8	2 2.1	51 16.1	8 8.6	4 13.8	131 9.1		
Can't fill out applications	9 1.8	3 .9	1 1.3	- -	6 1.9	- -	- -	20 1.4		
Learning disability	- -	6 1.8	1 1.3	2 2.1	2 .6	- -	- -	12 .8		
Need a license/certification	2 .4	7 2.1	1 1.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	10 .7		
Transportation:										
Transportation	82 16.6	37 11.0	14 18.4	16 16.8	74 23.3	9 9.7	2 6.9	234 16.2		
Housing:										
No address/no phone	73 14.7	73 21.7	9 11.8	6 6.3	16 5.0	15 16.1	3 10.3	195 13.5		
Need stability first	14 2.8	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	15 1.0		
Shelter rules	3 .6	- -	- -	1 1.1	- -	- -	- -	4 .3		
Children:										
Childcare	5 1.0	129 38.4	34 44.7	9 9.5	115 36.3	1 1.1	3 10.3	296 20.5		
Need to be home with children	- -	29 8.6	5 6.6	- -	16 5.0	- -	2 6.9	52 3.6		
Discrimination:										
Discrimination/racism	8 1.6	3 .9	4 5.3	5 5.3	- -	2 2.2	- -	22 1.5		

Table 6 Detail
For Those Not Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing		Street		Total	
	Male N=495 N %	Female N=336 N %	Female N=76 N %	Male N=95 N %	Female N=317 N %	Male N=93 N %	Female N=29 N %	N=1441 N %		
Mental Health Issues										
Alcoholism	31 6.3	3 .9	2 2.6	26 27.4	10 3.2	15 16.1	1 3.4	88 6.1		
Mental health problems	5 1.0	10 3.0	1 1.3	14 14.7	33 10.4	1 1.1	1 3.4	65 4.5		
Emotional stress	23 4.6	6 1.8	- -	4 4.2	21 6.6	1 1.1	2 6.9	57 4.0		
Unable to deal with others	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.1	- -	1 1.1		
Physical Health:										
Health problems	44 8.9	46 13.7	12 15.8	12 12.6	39 12.3	5 5.4	2 6.9	160 11.1		
Handicap/disability	63 12.7	18 5.4	3 3.9	12 12.6	13 4.1	1 1.1	3 10.3	113 7.8		
Resources Needed for Work:										
Don't know area	33 6.7	5 1.5	3 3.9	1 1.1	11 3.5	- -	- -	52 3.6		
Money to look for work	23 4.6	2 .6	4 5.3	1 1.1	1 .3	3 3.2	- -	34 2.6		
Clean clothes	12 2.4	3 .9	- -	- -	3 .9	2 2.2	- -	20 1.4		
Lack of English	10 2.0	- -	1 1.3	- -	2 .6	2 2.2	- -	15 1.0		
Need ID to get job	5 1.0	- -	- -	- -	1 .3	1 1.1	- -	7 .5		
Need tools	5 1.0	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 .3		
Need alarm clock	- -	2 .6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .1		
Personal Reasons:										
Motivation/attitude	35 7.0	8 2.4	1 1.3	12 12.6	2 .6	5 5.4	2 6.9	66 4.6		
Age	26 5.3	6 1.8	- -	2 2.1	11 3.5	3 2.2	- -	48 3.3		
No time to look for work	9 1.8	5 1.5	- -	1 1.1	17 5.4	1 1.1	1 3.4	35 2.4		
Prison record	11 2.2	3 .9	3 3.9	1 1.1	6 1.9	4 4.3	- -	28 1.9		
Can't get benefits with job	11 2.2	- -	1 1.3	1 1.1	4 1.3	- -	- -	18 1.2		
Physical appearance	5 1.0	1 .3	- -	- -	- -	5 5.4	3 3.2	14 1.0		
Family problems	- -	- -	1 1.3	1 1.1	6 1.9	- -	- -	8 .6		
In treatment	- -	- -	- -	4 4.2	4 1.3	- -	- -	8 .6		
Need paperwork to get job back	- -	- -	1 1.3	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .1		

Table 6 Detail (Continued)
For Those Not Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Metro

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total
	Male N=495 N %	Female N=336 N %	Female N=76 N %	Male N=95 N %	Female N=317 N %	Male N=93 N %	Female N=29 N %	N=1441 N %
Miscellaneous:								
No barriers	23 4.6	9 2.7	1 1.3	3 3.2	- -	2 2.2	- -	38 2.6
Nepotism	3 .6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .2
Financial incumbencies	1 .2	- -	1 1.3	- -	1 .3	- -	- -	3 .2
Traveling through	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 2.2	- -	2 .1
Gangs	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1.1	- -	1 .1

594

Table 6 (Continued)
 For Those Not Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
 Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter		Transitional Housing				Street		Total	
	Male N=115 N %	Female N=26 N %	Female N=26 N %	Male N=31 N %	Female N=120 N %	Male N=42 N %	Female N=15 N %	N=375 N %				
Job Experience/History:												
Lack of job skills/training	7 6.1	- -	- -	10 32.3	15 12.5	- -	1 6.7	33 8.8				
Lack of experience	4 3.5	3 11.5	5 19.2	- -	5 4.2	2 4.8	3 20.0	21 5.6				
Making others believe you want to work	1 .9	- -	- -	2 6.5	- -	- -	- -	3 .8				
Retired	1 .9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .3				
Employment Opportunities:												
Lack of available jobs	7 6.1	4 15.4	2 7.7	2 6.5	9 7.5	5 11.9	- -	29 7.7				
Low pay/no benefits	7 6.1	5 19.2	2 7.7	3 9.7	6 5.0	- -	- -	22 5.9				
Location	- -	- -	1 3.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .3				
Education:												
Lack of education	16 13.9	- -	3 11.5	14 45.2	45 37.5	3 7.1	2 13.3	83 22.1				
Can't fill out applications	- -	- -	1 3.8	- -	1 .8	- -	- -	2 .5				
Need license/certification	1 .9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .3				
Transportation:												
Transportation	20 17.4	3 11.5	4 15.4	5 16.1	40 33.3	7 16.7	3 20.0	82 21.9				
Housing:												
No address/phone	18 1.2	3 11.5	2 7.7	4 12.9	1 .8	5 11.9	4 26.7	37 9.9				
Children:												
Child care	- -	7 26.9	12 46.2	3 9.7	50 41.7	1 2.4	1 6.7	74 19.7				
Need to be home with children	- -	- -	- -	10 32.3	19 15.8	- -	- -	29 7.7				
Abuse:												
Abuse issues/safety	- -	- -	6 23.1	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 1.6				
Discrimination:												
Discrimination/racism	4 .3	- -	1 3.8	- -	2 1.7	- -	- -	7 1.9				
Mental Health Issues:												
Mental health problems	10 8.7	2 7.7	1 3.8	- -	12 10.0	5 11.9	1 6.7	31 8.3				
Alcoholism	14 12.2	- -	1 3.8	- -	1 .8	9 21.4	2 13.3	27 7.2				
Emotional stress	- -	2 7.7	- -	- -	1 .8	2 4.8	- -	6 1.6				
Unable to deal with others	1 .9	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	3 7.1	- -	5 1.3				

Table 6 (Continued)
For Those Not Employed, What Do You Feel Are The Biggest Barriers
Or Problems To Your Getting A Job Now?

Greater Minnesota

	Emergency Shelter		Battered Women's Shelter	Transitional Housing		Street		Total
	Male N=115 N %	Female N=26 N %	Female N=26 N %	Male N=31 N %	Female N=120 N %	Male N=42 N %	Female N=15 N %	N=375 N %
Physical Health:								
Health problems	11 9.6	2 7.7	1 3.8	2 6.5	14 11.7	1 2.4	3 20.0	34 9.1
Handicap/disability	14 12.2	3 11.5	2 7.7	- -	6 5.0	3 7.1	2 13.3	30 8.0
Resources Needed for Work:								
Lack of English	- -	- -	2 7.7	- -	3 2.5	- -	- -	5 1.3
Don't know area	- -	1 3.8	- -	3 9.7	1 .8	- -	- -	4 1.1
Need tools	3 2.6	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 .8
Clean clothes	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.4	- -	2 .5
Money to look for work	2 1.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 .5
Need ID to get a job	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.4	- -	2 .5
Personal Reasons:								
Motivation/attitude	6 5.2	- -	- -	- -	7 5.8	10 23.8	1 6.7	25 6.7
Age	9 7.8	4 15.4	3 11.5	- -	4 3.3	3 7.1	- -	23 6.1
No time to look for work	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	2 1.7	1 2.4	- -	4 1.1
Family problems	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 2.5	- -	1 6.7	4 1.1
Prison record	4 3.5	1 3.8	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	5 1.3
Physical appearance	1 6.7	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 2.4	- -	2 .5
Can't get general assistance with a job	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .8	- -	- -	1 .3
Miscellaneous:								
No barriers	8 7.0	2 7.7	- -	- -	- -	1 2.4	- -	11 2.9
Weather	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1.7	- -	- -	2 .5
Nepotism	1 .9	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 .3

APPENDIX IV
FAMILIES SEEKING HOUSING ASSISTANCE
FROM COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS
AND COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCILS
OCTOBER 1994

FAMILIES SEEKING HOUSING ASSISTANCE FROM COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS AND COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCILS OCTOBER 1994

The body of this report has focused on the characteristics of a sample of homeless adults in Minnesota. While it is difficult to estimate the total homeless population, this section attempts to identify housing issues among those who seek housing assistance from other sources; specifically, Minnesota's Community Action Agencies. This information can help shed light on the extent to which those in the general population find themselves in need of housing assistance.

The following findings were generated from data provided by Community Action Programs (CAP) and Community Action Councils (CAC) regarding the characteristics and types of services requested by those seeking housing assistance during October, 1994.

PERSONS SERVED

- 859 families sought help during October (1,110 adults and 1,327 children).
- The majority of those seeking help are women (66%).
- Adults ranged in age from 18 to 93; the average age is 34.
- The majority of those seeking assistance are white (75%).

CURRENT HOUSING ARRANGEMENTS

- The majority of those seeking assistance (60%) were in their own homes but needed some form of assistance to continue to stay there.
- One-fourth were staying in a temporary arrangement with friends or family.
- Only 7 percent were residing in emergency shelter or safe homes.
- Persons in temporary living arrangements (friends/family or emergency) were more likely than those still living in their homes to be younger (29 vs. 37 years old) and persons of color (34% vs. 18%).
- Hispanic/Latinos are more likely to be in temporary arrangements than in emergency shelters (11% vs. 4%).

TYPES OF ASSISTANCE REQUESTED

- The majority of people sought financial assistance (66%).
- Over one-third needed assistance in finding affordable housing (38%).
- Persons in Greater Minnesota were more likely to receive financial assistance than those in the Metro area.
- Persons residing in their own homes were more likely to ask for financial assistance than those in temporary living arrangements.
- Five times as many persons in temporary living situations were seeking emergency shelter than those in their own housing.

DISCUSSION

The 859 families who sought housing assistance during October 1994 represent less than 1 percent of all Minnesota family households.¹ Over one-quarter of those seeking housing assistance were without regular or permanent housing, and most of those in their own homes need assistance in order to stay there. Persons of color were more likely than whites to be in temporary living arrangements.

IMPLICATIONS

- 1) Financial assistance appears to be an essential element in the mix of services intended to reduce the risk of homelessness in Minnesota.
- 2) Helping families find affordable housing is also a necessary service, given the fact that 38 percent of people seeking assistance requested this type of help.
- 3) Providing referrals to emergency housing will continue to be an important service of CAP and CAC agencies.
- 4) The collection and analysis of this form of data for one year would provide a better assessment of the specific needs of people seeking assistance. It would also indicate which services are most needed, and offer better estimates of the total number of people seeking housing assistance and the total number of those who are doubled-up.

¹ The 1990 Census reports 1,138,581 family households in Minnesota, .

- 5) If October, 1994 represents a typical month in the number requests for housing assistance, this would represent approximately 10,000 families who would seek housing assistance in the course of a year.

ADDITIONAL DATA TABLES

The accompanying tables provide further breakdowns by regions within the state.

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Where Family Stayed Last Night

REGIONS

	Northeast		Northwest		Central		Metro		Southwest		Southeast		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Outdoors/car/van	3	5.1	9	4.0	3	6.2	12	6.1	6	3.9	4	2.3	37	4.3
Temporary arrangement with friends and family	16	27.1	47	20.8	19	39.6	55	27.9	57	37.3	32	18.2	226	26.3
Own housing	10	16.9	152	67.3	3	6.2	88	44.7	66	43.1	124	70.5	443	51.6
Own housing but needs help/ about to lose	18	30.5	3	1.3	21	43.8	11	5.6	10	6.5	11	6.3	74	8.6
Emergency shelter/safe home	1	1.7	15	6.6	1	2.1	26	13.2	9	5.9	4	2.3	56	6.5
Institutions: CD treatment, Jail, Halfway House, and Detox	6	10.2	--	--	--	--	4	2.0	1	.7	--	--	11	1.3
Motel	5	8.5	--	--	1	2.1	--	--	1	.7	--	--	7	.8
Missing	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	.5	3	2.0	1	.6	5	.6
Total	59	100	226	100	48	100	197	100	153	100	176	100	859	100

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Racial/Ethnic Background of Family

REGIONS

	Northeast		Northwest		Central		Metro		Southwest		Southeast		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
White	54	91.5	171	75.7	38	79.2	112	56.9	118	77.1	147	83.5	640	74.5
African American	1	1.7	3	1.3	--	--	38	19.3	3	2.0	2	1.1	47	5.5
American Indian	3	5.1	30	13.3	6	12.5	13	6.6	3	2.0	--	--	55	6.4
Latino/Hispanic	--	--	17	7.5	1	2.1	13	6.6	25	16.3	19	10.8	75	8.7
Asian	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	3.0	1	0.7	--	--	7	0.8
Multi-racial	1	1.7	5	2.2	3	6.3	11	5.6	3	2.0	5	2.8	28	3.3
Missing	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	2.0	--	--	3	1.7	7	0.8
Total	59	100	226	100	48	100	197	100	153	100	176	100	859	100

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Type of Housing Assistance Requested

REGIONS

RESPONSE	Northeast (N=59)		Northwest (N=226)		Central (N=48)		Metro (N=197)		Southwest (N=153)		Southeast (N=176)		Total (N=859)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Financial Assistance	27	45.8	192	85.0	44	91.7	85	43.1	76	49.7	154	87.5	567	66.0
Affordable Housing	41	69.5	76	33.6	18	37.5	98	49.7	71	46.4	26	14.8	330	38.4
Emergency Shelter	3	5.1	11	4.9	3	6.2	31	15.7	18	11.8	7	4.0	73	8.5
Assistance to stay in current housing	--	--	5	2.2	--	--	3	1.5	27	17.6	1	.6	47	5.5
Other- includes: furniture, housing search, transportation, etc...	4	6.8	1	.4	--	--	9	4.6	--	--	1	.6	15	1.7

010

010

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Client Characteristics

REGIONS

	Northeast	Northwest	Central	Metro	Southwest	Southeast	Total
Number of Adults	69	324	66	229	208	214	1110
Age Range of Adults	18-74	18-93	18-56	18-68	18-84	18-60	18-93
Mean Age of Adults	30.4	40.8	29.0	30.6	32.9	31.1	34.0
Number of Women	47	203	43	154	129	152	728
Number of Men	22	121	23	75	79	62	382
Number of Children	65	326	71	296	212	357	1327

317

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Type of Service Provided by CAP/CAC
REGIONS

RESPONSE	Northeast (N=59)		Northwest (N=226)		Central (N=48)		Metro (N=197)		Southwest (N=153)		Southeast (N=176)		Total (N=859)	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Financial Assistance	46	78.0	168	74.3	47	97.9	42	21.3	48	31.4	132	75.0	483	56.2
Referral to other service	43	72.9	37	16.4	11	22.9	119	60.4	81	52.9	61	34.7	352	41.0
Assistance in finding affordable housing														
Voucher to shelter	25	42.4	66	29.2	18	37.5	74	37.6	58	37.9	21	11.9	262	30.5
Energy Assistance	4	6.8	10	4.4	3	6.2	38	19.3	10	6.5	4	2.3	69	8.0
Transportation	--	--	2	.9	--	--	--	--	6	3.9	--	--	8	.9
Food	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1.0	6	3.9	--	--	8	.9
Other- includes: weatherization, household items, etc...	1	1.7	--	--	2	4.2	--	--	1	.7	--	--	4	.5
Case management														
	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	2.0	7	4.6	3	1.7	14	1.6
							--	--	--	--	100	56.8	100	11.6



CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Racial/Ethnic Background of Family

Where Family Stayed Last Night

	Without Regular or Permanent Housing		Own Housing	
	N	%	N	%
White	203	63.5	420	81.2
African American	27	8.5	18	3.5
American Indian	34	10.7	19	3.7
Latino/Hispanic	36	11.3	39	7.5
Asian	3	.9	4	.8
Multi-racial	14	4.4	14	2.7
Missing	2	.6	3	.8
Total	319	100.0	517	100.0

320

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Client Characteristics

Where Family Stayed Last Night

	Without Regular or Permanent Shelter	Own Housing	All Persons
Number of Adults	396	579	1100
Age Range of Adults	70	18-93	18-93
Mean Age of Adults	29.8	36.5	34.0
Number of Women	254	459	728
Number of Men	145	227	382
Number of Children	460	841	1327

521

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Type of Housing Assistance Requested

Where Family Stayed Last Night

	Without Regular or Permanent Housing (N=319)		Own Housing (N=517)	
	N	%	N	%
Financial Assistance	143	44.8	409	79.1
Affordable Housing	193	60.5	121	23.4
Emergency Shelter	73	8.5	8	1.5
Assistance to stay in current housing	11	3.4	35	6.8
Other-includes: furniture, housing search, transportation, etc...	8	2.5	5	1.0

CAP AND CAC DATA, OCTOBER 1994
Type of Housing Assistance Provided

	Regular or Without Permanent Shelter (N=319)		Own Housing (N=517)	
	N	%	N	%
Financial assistance	119	37.3	354	68.5
Referral to other services	159	49.8	174	33.7
Assistance in finding affordable housing	168	52.7	80	15.5
Voucher to shelter	58	18.2	9	1.7
Energy Assistance	-	-	8	1.5
Transportation	4	1.3	4	.8
Food	3	.9	1	.2
Other-includes: weatherization, household items, etc...	6	7.1	7	1.8
Case management	1	.3	99	22.3

3.23